

**Pierce Genealogy
Pierce's of "GoatNeck on the Brazos"
Johnson County Texas
SC>GA>TX**

**The Descendents of
Captain Andrew Jackson Pierce
"Uncle Jack"
By LD Pierce**

**PO 141324
Dallas TX 75214
800-398-5127
214-630-3993**

email: eztone@swbell.net

copyright: March 01, 1999

All Biographies reprinted from
Johnson County History Book
And
Hansford County History Books Vol. 1 & 2
Reprinted with permission of Copyright Holders Oct 1998

Dedication:

I want to dedicate this book to the memory of two persons:
The first is my Grandfather Lorenzo Dowell Pierce (LD Pierce) who died in 1971 when I was a junior in high school. He was a great "old" man and quite a character, and remembered the times in Texas before automobiles. He lived with us in his old age, and I shared a room with him, and my parents JL and Juanita Pierce took care of him till he died. The second person I want to dedicate this book to is my mother Juanita Faus Pierce. She passed away in August 1995 of cancer. She inspired me to write. She was a history nut and devoted a lot of time to hosting family reunions, and keeping track of her large family. She urged me to start looking into the Pierce genealogy as early as 1985 but I could not get interested. That too bad because if I had started when she wanted I could have gotten much information from Dee Peterson of "GoatNeck on the Brazos". He passed away in 1990. My search still has uncovered much info about the Pierce Family as presented here.

SPECIAL THANKS to **Eddie Force** of **Russellville Arkansas** for making this book possible. If I had not found him and his prior research on the Internet, I probably would not have continued this project. Finding him meant there was more to my family history than I knew. He encouraged me to continue my research.

LD Pierce December 1 1998



Intro/preface September 07, 1999

Hello Pierce relatives! Here is the first edition of my Pierce Genealogy book. I have checked it for spelling, but there are still a few errors and I am working on them!! But I am sending this copy anyway. This document contains all I have on Andrew Jackson Pierce. What a 3 ½ year "whirlwind of knowledge collecting" this has been. I have my deceased mother Juanita Pierce to blame. She is the one who set me on this quest to gather the Pierce history and genealogy prior to her death from cancer in Aug 1995. She had worked periodically on her Faus family tree since 1954, and had hosted many family reunions for that family. It became apparent to me after her death that no one was going to tackle this project, so I bought a computer and began my searching. (I also have a FAUS genealogy book available)

We knew nothing about the Pierces except what was in the Hansford County History Book. My great Uncle Allen Pierce, lots of times, mentioned "Olla Dell", but I really never knew who she was until I found Eddie Force, one of her great nephews, while searching on the internet in 1995 (with my first computer). I do remember Uncle Allen saying that Ola Della was descended from the only other line of Pierce relatives that he knew of. Eddie Force had already been researching the family tree for 13 years, when I contacted him, but did not know anything about LD or Rhoda Pierce's descendants and little about his own family's tree. He had been to Spearman, TX and actually met Uncle Allen in person. He had done an immense amount of research, (which myself and a few other cousins are continuing) concerning the Brothers and Sisters of Andrew Jackson Pierce, and his father Rueben Pierce born 1768 in the Old 96 District, Edgefield District, South Carolina.

Oct 21 1998 I received the written permission from the Hansford County Historical Society to reprint the Pierce and Wilbanks and other family biographies contained in their two books History of Hansford County Vol. 1 and 2. I have received permission on Oct 8 1998, from Molly Mimms, the author and copyright holder of the Johnson County History Book, to reprint Biographies and other information from her book. I want to thank both of these organizations for their cooperation in making this a more readable book, than it would have otherwise have been!

All the information concerning the descendants of LD Pierce Sr. and Jr., and much of the Rhoda Pierce Wilbanks info is of my own information and knowledge of my own family. I have received no response in requesting information from the descendants of George Taylor Pierce, of the Alice Texas area. He was my grandfather's brother. I only have the basic outline of their tree. 10-29-98 I have finally got most of their addresses and mailed them information and family group sheets today. Nov 24 1998 Received Info from Luther Dowell Pierce of Robstown TX. (yes another LD Pierce!)

Also new is the almost complete workup of the descendants of Rhoda Ann Pierce and Allen Mansel Wilbanks.(and their biographies) I want to thank Sally Dawn Davis (saldavis7@aol.com) of Denson TX and Margaret Evans of Spearman, TX for all the information they have provided.

I have also included James Madison Conn as the husband of Nancy E Pierce, "Jacks" daughter. I am now positive that this is the correct family and that the Nancy Pierce and Abercrombie line in KS is not part of Andrew Jackson Pierce's family. Nov 15 I have now received some of the basic Conn lines from Jimmie Conn in Lawton, OK. She states: "your information on our family is very interesting—I remember my Grandma Conn talking about her brother "Peg Leg Pierce" enclosed is the family tree of my father" She has sent the line of Andrew Jackson Conn and Mattie L Garvin Conn. March 25, 1999 I have heard from Connie Hunt Springerville AZ who appears to be descended from another of Nancy's children.

Also new is the complete family tree of Visa Pierce Compton. She was AJ Pierce's granddaughter by LD Pierce Sr. Thanks to Arland Phelps of Vero Beach Fl for providing this information. In examining our exchange of information Arland has found that some of his Phelps Cousins, married into the family of H L (Hix) Wilbanks, former Sheriff of Hansford County, TX. 12/20/98 Received info Regarding Jerry Bowling family.

Also new is the completed descendants of George Washington Pierce (Eddie's gggrandfather). Lester Jones is the elder of this family and he and his wife Clarice have provided me with this information. He is 84 in bad health and living with his wife in Wichita Falls TX. He attended the Goat Neck Reunion last month--I would have gone but I did not hear about it. Information on Bertha Tule Force was provided by Eddie Force of Russellville, (eforce@cswnet.com). He also did most of the original research on the father, brothers and sisters of Andrew J. Pierce.

It is with sadness that in 1996 I finally found the one person who could have told us ALL ABOUT ALL THE PIERCES ON THE BRAZOS, AND THEIR RANCH AND ALL. This was Dee Peterson of Goat Neck. He passed away in 1990. He was 100 years old. He was born in the same age as LD Pierce Sr. (Peg Leg) and was neighbor and friend with the Pierces. He spent 25 years as foreman of the Clem Pierce Ranch. Lester Jones talked with Dee Peterson in the 1980's and Dee gave him a tour of the old home place and told him many stories. The Ormsby Ranch is in the area and they still have Ormsby's living in Goat Neck but they are of our generation and though they can still tell a few stories about Peg Leg Pierce, most of the info has been forgotten and Lost.

Need Help---Any Info on Fanny Pierce or Elizabeth Pierce daughters of Andrew Jackson Pierce Sr.?? (Also Andrew Jackson Pierce Jr)
Please send comments and corrections as you may have them.

If you have received a shortened (Or non-printable adobe acrobat PDF) version of this book **you may order the full ninety page book from the Author LD Pierce**, at P O 141324 Dallas TX 75214 214-630-3993. \$30 plus \$3 postage.

<http://members.xoom.com/ldpierce> Pierce Genealogy Pages **VISIT THE MY PIERCE GENEALOGY WEBSITE**

Good Reading!!!
LD Pierce email: eztone@swbell.net
September 07, 1999

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication	Page 02
Intro/Preface	Page 03
Table of Contents	Page 04
“The Joel J Pierce Mystery and Nolan’s Expedition”	Page 05
Andrew Jackson Pierce	Page 08
Father and Family of Andrew J Pierce	Page 11
Andrew Jackson Pierce’s Children	Page 12
Descendents of John R Pierce	Page 13
Descendents of Clem Pierce	Page 13
Descendents of Vicatiams M Pierce	Page 14
Descendents of Fanny Pierce	Page 14
Descendents of Elizabeth Pierce	Page 14
Descendents of Nancy E Pierce	Page 15
Descendents of George Washington Pierce	Page 21
Descendents of Bertha Tule Pierce	Page 22
Descendents of Ola Dell Pierce	Page 24
Descendents of Lester Jones	Page 25
Descendents of Windle George Jones	Page 26
Descendents of Evelyn Kathryn Jones	Page 28
Descendents of Lorenzo D (LD Sr.) Pierce	Page 29
Descendents of Sally Pierce	Page 31
Descendents of George Taylor Pierce	Page 32
Descendents of Lorenzo D (L.D. II) Pierce	Page 33
Descendents of James Lorenzo (J.L.) Pierce	page 35
Descendents of Bobby Jack Pierce	Page 39
Descendents of Peggy June Pierce	Page 40
Descendents of Visa Lou Pierce	Page 42
Descendents of Gail Compton	Page 43
Descendents of Leona Compton	Page 43
Descendents of Mary Jane Compton	Page 44
Descendents of Allen Mansel Pierce	Page 45
Descendents of Betty Jo Pierce	Page 47
Descendents of Susan Pierce	Page 49
Descendents of Patsy Ruth Dacus	Page 51
Descendents of Mary Lee Dacus	Page 51
Descendents of Rhoda Ann Pierce & Children	Page 52
Children of Rhoda Ann Pierce Wilbanks	Page 54
Descendents of Andrew Jackson Wilbanks	Page 55
Descendents of Pearcy Fone Wilbanks	Page 60
Descendents of Howell Lorenzo (Hix) Wilbanks	Page 62
Descendents of Edgar Napoleon Wilbanks	Page 72
Descendents of Allen Mansel (Bogus) Wilbanks	Page 78
Descendents of Samuel Theodore Wilbanks	Page 78
Descendents of Monica Ruth Wilbanks	Page 78
Descendents of Wanda O Wilbanks	Page 79
Outline Descendency Chart Descendents of AJ Pierce (ordered)	Page 80
Ancestors of Nancy Emaline Abercrombie	Page 93
Descendents of Dorset Cavender	Page 94
Descendents of Nicholas Corbin	Page 97

Journal LD Pierce Oct 15 1998 "The Joel J Pierce Mystery and Nolan's Expedition"

Last Week while searching for genealogy information in Cleburne TX I finally got a chance to browse the book "It Took Their Kind" by W.E. "Jack" Carlton of Cleburne TX. I had spoken to Mr. Carlton in 1996 while out in Cleburne selling door chimes and, also doing some poking around in the Leyland Museum for additional genealogy stuff on my Pierce family tree. I was trying to find additional information about the Pierce Ranch at GoatNeck and Mr. Carlton had a paper back book about history of the area. When I called him he had some additional information to supply about a certain Pierce who had joined the Nolan Expedition. This person was Joel J (Joseph) Pierce. Now more about Nolan: "Born in Ireland first came to Texas and established residence at Nacogdoches in 1791. When killed was a resident of Natchez, Miss. Killed near Blanco River (present Day Nolan River), March 21, 1801 by the Spaniards. Was buried here by his Negro slaves Caesar and Robert. Nolan's death aroused a wave of indignation that led to the Independence of Texas through Texas in the 1800-1801. Joel J Pierce died 1805 Chihuahua Mexico in Prison.

" All of these prisoners perished in Mexican prisons by 1818 after long and cruel punishment., One of them Joel J Pierce was allowed to Correspond with the world outside and his correspondence revealed many circumstances of importance. His letters to relatives in SC described Nolan's journey through the lower part of what is today Johnson County TX. It provided an excellent description of what was to enable his relatives far away to acquire the present day Pierce homestead familiar to so many in the county today. As late as 1965 the family held firmly to the belief that Joel and Francis Pierce were buried under the selfsame oak that rises about the resting place of Nolan, and this plot is recognized as the "old Pierce burial ground" situated near the Blanco River, now named the Nolan"

From the book "It Took Their Kind" by: WE Jack Carlton Cleburne TX page 20

".... That many of his family would traverse the many hundreds of miles from the upper Carolinas to Johnson County, settle there, and found a famous ranch known to this day...(The Clem Pierce ranch)"

From the book "It Took Their Kind" by: WE Jack Carlton Cleburne TX page 5

I wrote Mr. Carlton Oct 13 1998

Hi Jack

I finally got over to the Cleburne TX Library the other day and got to browse through your Book " It Took Their Kind" I assume the ranch you refer to on page 20 and 52 is the Pierce ranch at GoatNeck? Do you have any other info on how the Piercess gathered this ranch. In the Johnson County history book it states that Clem Pierce had as much as 6500 acres of land. I have heard from Relatives Lester Jones that part of the Pierce ranch was not sold but leased for 99 years and the descendants of Clem Pierce had been to Cleburne in 1998. This has not been verified. We are interested in contacting these Pierces for genealogy and history reasons (obviously!). I plan to call the tax collector of Johnson County today possibly.

With whom was Joel J Pierce corresponding with in Carolina?? North or South??(Person City State County?) Any other info on Francis Pierce?? Who were the Pierces you visited with when you write "as late as 1965" in talking about the old Pierce burial ground. Any and all help you could give would be greatly appreciated. I am almost done with the descendants of Capt. Andrew Jackson Pierce if you want a copy. Clem Pierce and his brother LD Pierce (my great great grandfather) were his sons. Thanks **LD Pierce**

Mr. Carlton returned my call and was unable at this time to send copies of several documents we discussed. He was ill with chronic inflammation and going to Doctors, and his mother was in the Hospital with a hip replacement. We did spend over 2 hours discussing his findings, which will occupy two whole chapters of a new book (Sequel to the first) that is in the final stages of editing.

In 1954 he became interested in the Nolan Expedition, and in investigating the details of this expedition, became familiar with Joel J. Pierce and wife Francis Roye, after locating the burial ground of Nolan Himself. His research turned up some letters from Rev. Ray Kurkendall of Silver City NM, one dated Aug 4 1949, and the other 1965. The letters were to Maureen Wilson, a historian, and student at the University of Texas, Austin, who wrote her Thesis on the exploration of the Hill (Johnson County) area on the Brazos River from present day Waco TX to North of Cleburne. He wrote her searching for information (genealogy related) about his father Joe Pierce and Grandfather Joseph (Joel) Pierce. His search led him to locate some living relative (unknown to us now) who lived in the Blum Whitney area who had information about the whereabouts that these Pierces were buried. This cousin led him to the oak tree at the river crossing of the Blanco River (now the Nolan) where supposedly Nolan himself was buried. This cousin stated that Joel Joseph himself, and his wife were buried on the other side of the oak tree from Nolan's grave. This letter also writes of Kurkendall's discovery that Joseph Pierce was ½ Cherokee and migrated from Mississippi to East Texas Henderson County when the Cherokees were relocated there. His letters also mention the names of Hugh Pierce and Aquilla Carruthers Pierce. More info will follow later in the year when Jack Carlton can get me a copy of these letters.

Kurkendall's concern for the preservation of Nolan's grave, and the graves of his ancestors led to a couple of newspaper articles: one Jan 8 1988 in the Cleburne Eagle News, and the 2nd in the Fort Worth Star Telegram in 1941.

The 2nd letter concerned Raymond McDearmon, who was a very good friend and colleague of the past chairman of the Historical Commission of Johnson County, Mrs. Kimbro, wife of Dr. Robert W Kimbro of Rio Vista. Mr. McDearman had a ten-year assignment from the State Hwy Dept concerning highway markers, and it he who eventually got the historical marker placed at Nolan's grave.

Other documents (from the Univ. of TX and from Mexico) that Kurkendall uses as source documents (which were in Spanish and had been obtained with the help of Mrs. Kimbro who was Spanish with Mexican Heritage) stated info about the settlement of the Pierce ranch itself. Information here stated in 1841 the "Pierce wagon train with over 103 persons, including slaves left Kemper County Mississippi, and Migrated to Rusk, Henderson County, and then to Hill County (Now Johnson County). In searching the county North of Waco on the Brazos, when crossing Mustang Creek, Mr. Pierce, found two natural springs." Mr. Pierce exclaimed " these springs are what I have been looking for" in that this area fit the exact descriptions that were written by Joe Joseph Pierce from the Mexican Prisons. It was his detailed descriptions and maps that had led his Pierce family to migrate to the present Day Johnson County and Hill County areas. The Pierce ranch eventually stretched from near present day Blum-Whitney, all the way up the Brazos River, past Cleburne, encompassing some ten square miles of land. (6,500 acres) Oct 27 1998 Lester Jones the eldest descendent of the Andrew Jackson Pierce family states that the ranch was as much as ten sections. His mother inherited part of it. Per Lester the Clem Pierce Ranch house was on Ham Creek.

Jack Carlton has indicated that Maureen Teresa Wilson of Austin has even more information contained in her master's Thesis at the University of Texas. It is possible that Kurkendall descendents of Rev Kurkendall in Silver Springs are in possession of his original research documents. He was a doctor and a Reverend and I feel sure he had quite a genealogy collection. I am going to begin trying to contact his descendents soon. I am also going to try to contact this Mrs. Kimbro former chairman of the Johnson County Historical Commission. (I have since found that she is deceased) It looks like I will have several more years of searching and locating some of these documents and sources to track down how the Pierces obtained the 6,500 acre ranch. I also hope this info will lead to finding out who are the mother and father or brothers and sister of Rueben Pierce—our Andrew Jackson Pierces father. Mr. Carlton's new book has two chapters on these matters.

Oct 28 1998 I have info from Wanda (granwan@aol.com) who lives in Mississippi. "I am very interested in the wagon train. My grandmothers's Uncle Henry Hart wrote articles for the Terrell, TX newspaper. That is where I got my lead on the Hart and Pierce line. He said they came from Kemper Co. MS on a wagon train with over a hundred people. You are the first person I have heard of who had info on it. I would love to have any information that you have about the wagon train." "LD can you clarify these Pierces for me and the Frances buried under the tree. I was thinking Frances DeLoach but she was too young to be there when Nolan was. Maybe you can straighten me out. There are too many Joseph. Joel, and Joe's.:" " My sister is very confused. She read Rhea Kurkendall's papers where he said Joseph and Frances DeLoach were buried under the tree. Of course she knew they were married in Alabama and not in Texas at that time. I told her to read your info and forget the other. I know yours will be correct when published? Am I not right??" " I believe his papers are in Dallas or Fort Worth. Will ask my sister. I never heard of him till she sent me copies. Will get back to you" "My sister said the Kurkendall papers are at the FW Library...in the genealogy Dept. you have to ask for them...." So now I have my future research path set out for me!!
LD Pierce Dallas TX

Journal November 1 1998 My researching has finally led me to locate Herbert E Blackstock, formerly of Johnson County now living in Pecos, TX. He is 86 years old. He wrote many of the history and stories about the Pierces that appear in the Johnson County History Book. He remembered all the stories his dad used to tell him about the Pierces. You can never imagine his surprise when I call out of the blue one Sunday morning and announced my name as "LD Pierce" he was quite surprised!! He grew up in the Cleburne and GoatNeck area, and his dad grew up there. He says they were living in GoatNeck before the Peterson's arrived. He thinks this was around 1860 same time as the Pierces arrived. His Uncle Frank Long was Sheriff of Johnson County. He remembered the story of LD Pierce's son who was killed and threw down in the water well. The family did not know anything about it till they notice the smell in the drinking water and found the body. They never found out anything about who killed that son or why he was killed. Herbert could not remember the son's name. Herbert recalls that the well is still there, and that it was covered by a huge flat rock with a hole in the center. A small stone wall had been built up around the well with the rock on top. The last time he was at the Pierce ranch he could not find the rock and the well was all caved in. He recalls that the Pierces "came from Mississippi to Johnson County soon after the civil war" and that Clem Pierce owned much land before LD Pierce arrived. LD Pierce owned a huge tract of land that today is known as GoatNeck (all the land around the GoatNeck Community Center) LD Pierce came to the land on the Brazos and his freed slaves traveled with him, and worked for him on the ranch. They were known with the last name Pierce also. He had heard there were as many as 20 freed slaves. LD Pierce built the old log house, which was described by both Herbert and Mrs. Viola Block. Pierce Crossing on the Brazos River was close by the Old Log House. He recalls that the description of GoatNeck included land from Fishtrap Crossing to Bluff Mills and Bee Mountain and Back to the north crossing. Part of that area used to be in Hill and Bosque Counties. Herbert says he has an extra copy of the first edition of the Johnson County History Book, and will autograph it and give it to July 1999 at the GoatNeck Reunion. LD Pierce Nov 1 1998

Journal Nov 14, 1998 I received more information today from Wanda Ruby in Hernanado Mississippi. I knew she was going to send some copies of Ray Kurkendall's papers but lo and behold the first document was from my great Uncle Clem Pierce to Ray Kurkendall. (Clem was my grandfather's brother) He writes:

"My fathers name was LD Pierce, he and his brother Clem lived in Cleburne TX. He died in 1907. (Editor: unclear as to who died in 1907) He was a cousin of "Dave and Quill" Pierce (Here Ray Kurkendall wrote in "the latter was my grandfather- R.K" meaning Quill. He was born in GA and came to McClennan Co when he was just a boy. They moved to Johnson County on the Brazos across from Bosque County. The Pierce Heirs still own the place---Uncle Clem's Bunch.I have four brothers: LD, George, Allen & Felix. LD is in Spearman, TX, also Allen. George lives at Dalhart, TX. Felix our baby brother is in the army at Cheyenne, Wyoming. He was 24 years old last Dec. 16. I am 43, born in Johnson County. I am the oldest boy in our family, also two sisters. Pa had lots of brothers. Their names were George, John, Clem, & Andrew. My grandfather's name was Andrew Jackson Pierce. My father-in-laws, I F Dacus used to know your folks in Hill County. He died here at home the 3rd of Jan. I expect Dave Mosley knows more about my folks than I do. Best Regard, Clem Pierce Arch New Mexico Jan. 22, 1937"

So here is the link I have been looking for in my Joel J Pierce Mystery. QUILL Pierce was Rhea Kurkendall's grandfather. David Piierce was Sheriff of Johnson County in 1855. Clem says they were cousins. I have sent copies of Wanda's material to Dan Pierce in CA, Dorman Thomas in Arlington, TX. All are much more highly trained genealogists than I am and soon we will get to the bottom of this mystery. As time permits I will begin processing some of Kuykendall's information to insert in this journal. Dec 9 1998 Found info today in GA that indicates that Dave Mosley's mother was a Pierce (Calhoun Co. GA)

THE MAIN POINT TO ALL THESE FINDINGS : IF THIS LETTER IS PROVED TO BE CORRECT OUR FAMILY IS RELATED IN SOME WAY TO THE DESCENDENTS OF HUGH PIERCE BORN FREDRICKSBERG VA 1749 HE WAS A REV WAR SOLDIER. RHEA KURKENDALL WAS DESCENDED FROM HIS SON GEORGE WASHINGTON PIERCE BORN SC AROUND THE TIME THAT REUBEN PIERCE WAS BORN IN 1768.

Letter from Allen Pierce to Eddie Force 1980 "George Pierce died at Cisco Texas. He died when Ola Dell was a baby. I don't know what year it must have been between 1893 and 1895. I have not idea where Bertha was born. She married and her husband went through with most of her property. Uncle Clem Pierce went to Cisco to get the 3 girls & brought them to Johnson County TX, where he raised Olla Dell and Mattie. Bertha your Grandmother lived with her uncle LD (Lorenzo Dowell). That was my dad. I have heard of the man's name that Ola married but I have forgot. Jack Pierce married Nancy Abercrombie. I don't know where she is buried, but I believe in Johnson Co. Jack Pierce died 1891 or 1892, he is buried close to his old farm in Johnson County TX. When the Pierces moved to Texas there was just Jack and Nancy's family. I will try to name the kids and don't know which was oldest. George and Clem came first. Then Grandmother and children, Rhoda Dad and LD. Uncle George's first wife Mollie (this is in error Mollie was Clem's wife LDP Editor) and cousins came later. Aunt Jane the oldest girl married and stayed in GA. The Pierces settled on the Brazos River 20 miles NW from Waco TX. They stayed there 3 years then went to Johnson County TX. Uncle George Moved to Cisco, TX. I am not much help-I know-but the older Pierces were rough and had to be. Signed-- Allen Pierce MAY 1980

Journal Sept 7 1999

I phoned Jack Carlton last week hoping he was in better health. My research (and that of other possible Pierce Relatives has lead me to believe that my great great great grandfather Reuben Pierce, was in fact the brother of Joel J Pierce. It appears that they were both the sons of Hugh Pierce VA 1749 Fredricksberg VA. We have no proof. Jack Carlton did send me two chapters from his new book (title unknown to me). The following is a quote regarding Joel J Pierce which appears on Page 64 of the chapter entitled: "The Man Who Wanted to Be King"

Speaking of Phillip Nolan's men in prison.... "Joel J Pierce became a favorite because of his varied skills, which were put to use in the many towns where he was confined and worked for different businesses. During these years he corresponded with kin the faraway Carolinas. With his details and descriptions, his family found its way to the two springs (still flowing today) on Mustang Creek and nearby on the Nolan (Blanco) River and homesteaded in the historic lands of Nolan. By 1818 all of those once prisoner, Except Bean, had passed on and historians began to relate stories, all of them unfavorable in the USA. Men like Moses Austin of Missouri had then began to plan their own journeys into this gem of a land named TEXAS." (see Bean diaries)

I also received much new information from Wanda Ruby of Hernando MS who is also researching Hugh Pierce descendents. This information is inserted below. The most interesting fact is in a letter she received from another cousin:

" I am not sure of the connection between Reuben and Hugh Pierce. I show him connected to the George Pierce line per Clem Pierce's letter noted below. Shirlene Love also states she remembers her grandfather, Oscar Aquilla Pierce, talking about his cousin, L.D. Pierce, who lived in Spearman TX."

Wanda Rubys Genealogy Info Regarding Hugh Pierce and sons Joel J Pierce and Reuben: *Descendants of Hugh Pierce By Wanda Ruby Hernando MS*

Generation No. 1

1. HUGH¹ PIERCE was born Abt. 1749 in Frederick Co. Va., and died Abt. 1837 in Jefferson Co. Ala.. He married SOPHIA HUNTER Abt. 1770, daughter of BOLD HUNTER and BEAVER TOTER. She was born Abt. 1756, and died Abt. 1847 in Rusk Co.,Tx ?.

Notes for HUGH PIERCE:

Hugh was born around 1749 in Fredrick Co., Virginia. Hugh had at least one sister - for she is spoken of in his pension application from the Revolutionary War. Her name is not given - only that she lived - at the time - in Jones Co. Ga. This was 17 Sep 1834. Believed to be married to ? Adams. Hugh is said to have married a full blood Cherokee woman named Sophia Hunter or Toter if Cherokee tradition was followed. As indians were not considered citizens, they were listed more like a possession on the early census. In 1820, Habersham Co, Ga, Hugh is over 45 years old and has one female type possession, listed on that census. Hugh died around 1837 in Jefferson Co, Ala. Sophia is said to have come by wagon train with the Pierce clan to Texas and she is supposed to have been buried in an indian cemetery in Henderson, Tx. I think she probably died in Alabama or Mississippi before the Pierces made the trip to Texas due to her age.

Hugh and Sophia had five children, George,(Bettie (married to ? John Adams) this I am not sure about as Hugh also had sister named Bettie believed to have married an Adams ., Charlie, Willis, Jeremiah and Joel Joseph. Reuben is also shown as son but I have not confirmed this, see notes for Reuben. Bettie sometimes was short for Elizabeth. After much research I find it hard to accept Jeremiah as being one of Hugh's. Jeremiah and his family are found in La. and are living on land that had been in Jeremiah's family for many years. One of the older Pierce's name in LA. was Flave. Have not confirmed any of this. Mrs. Dillon from Houston is of the same mind as I am but she to has not been able to prove anything at this time. Have some of the information from La. in files.

In Ga. DAR collection, 1926, at page 262, "Dec. 8, 1798, Hugh Pierce v Abraham Odum". Same p. 266. "Jurors, 1801...George Pierce". Same, page 334 "Loose Papers, Jury for Feb. 1801 George Pierce..." Same, page. 221 deeds, 1795 "Abraham Pierce of Edgefield So. Car., and George Ogg of Augusta" All of these were in Franklin Co., Ga. Hugh Pierce was living in Habersham Co., Ga. when first census was taken in 1820. He listed a male over 45 years of age, no free white females, 1 female slave. This from Rhea Kuykendall research. In deed book A of Habersham Co., Ga. Hugh Pierce witnessed along with Richard Chitweed, W. B. Wofford a deed from William Wofford to Charles Baker of lands on Broad River, Jun 19, 1821. Georgia Roster of the Revolution, by Knight, pg 364: Pierce, Hugh, lottery 1827, Habersham Co., Ga.

In the "Authentic List of All Land Grants Made to Veterans of the Rev. War" in the State of Georgia, Pub by authority of the Sec. of State of Georgia, second Edition, 1966, pg 55. Rev. Veteran Hugh Pierce, residence, Habersham Co. Lottery 1827, fortunate draw 119 114 Lee County Reverted. 26 5, Troup Co., granted 12/22/1828. Also, roster of Rev. War Soldiers in Ga, by McCall, Val.III page 300. In Rev. Claims of South Carolina, by Revill, page 267: "Pearce, Hugh No. Return 80". On page 379, it appears that return No 80 was sent out of the Office 27 Oct 1785. In the Second Land Lotter, 1807, in Ga, George Parce drew lot 196 in 8th Dist. of Baldwin Co., Ga. at which time he lived in Griffith's Militia Dist. of Franklin Co., Ga.

In the July Issue, 1977, of the Northwest Georgia Historical and Gen. Magazine, Vol. 9, No. 3, called "Cherokee Indian Issue" is listed the Cherokee Indian Census of 1835, among those listed: Beaver Toter, Living on Watercourse (of) Chattooga River, in family 2 males under 18, 1 male over 18, 2 females under 18, 1 female over 18, six in family, all full blooded. The Chattooga River forms the boundary between Ga and So Car. in extreme Northeast Ga. Chattooga is also the name of a river in the county of that name adjoining Alabama.

In Vol. 17 of Georgia Genealogical Mag, July 1965 issue a query sought info on: " Hugh Pearce, R. S. from S. C. moved to Ga, prior to 1800, wife Sophia Hunter (full blood Cherokee Indian, her father was Bear Hunter and mother was Beaver Toter) died C. 1834 in Jefferson Co., Ala. Son George Pearce and wife Elizabeth ? from Habersham and Franklin Counties, Ga. to Jefferson Co., Ala., thence to Kemper Co., Miss. thence to Rusk Co. Tx.. 1849 (5) Thomas W. Hodges b. ca 1824 in S. C. married Eliza Jane Pearce b, ca 1826 in Ga., died ca 1861 in Rusk Co., Tx". Need to check for this query. Was told there was a Hightower and Lucy Green in this query in some way and I have always wondered where my ggrandmother came up with the name Miranda Green Hodges.

Jones and Gandrud, Ala Records, Val. 107: Pg 341: Hugh Pierce late of said county died intestate. Peter Anderson, sheriff, made administrator. 12 Dec 1837. Page 369: "Hugh Pierce deceased. Final settlement of Peter Anderson, Sheriff and administrator of estate, made the 25th day of Feb 1843. To balance of Judgement is George Pierce returned in inventory \$2400.

By commissioners allowed the admin'r \$170

By fees of administration 718.31

Balance in hands of adm'r 1561 1/4

By Moses Kelly voucher no. 1 1925.

Jones and Gandrud, Ala Records, Vol. 112: Jefferson Co., Ala., Orphans Court Book, 1837-1844: Page 37: Hugh Pierce has lately died intestate and no person having applied for administration on estate, Peter Anderson, sheriff is appointed. 11 December 1837. I let myself believe that maybe George was making himself scarce as this was about the time that the Cherokees were being rounded up for the Trail of Tears march into Oklahoma and took his time getting into the court to claim the estate.

Carol Jean McClure Evans sent much info. Her line comes from John Wesley Hodges, son of Elizabeth A. Pierce married to Thomas H. Hodges. This is where we branch off from the Pierce line. Elizabeth A. and Thomas H. are our gggrandparents.

Notes for SOPHIA HUNTER:

Sophia is said to be full blood Cherokee Indian, father Bold Hunter , mother Beaver Toter/Toater. Unfortunately I have not been able to prove this connection yet. Bold Hunter is listed on the Reservation Roll along with Bold Hunter Jr. Heirs of Bold Hunter (Rain Frog and Nancy Big Bear were listed with the board of commissioners to settle claims under the treaty of 1817 and 1819 and were allowed \$1,104). Do not know for sure who these heirs were. Beaver Toter is shown on the Henderson Roll in Ga. Do not have any other information on this. She does not show on a later roll that I can find. Bold Hunter Jr was given land On Littler Tellico at the mouth of Little Natcha Creek in Dec of 1819. Again I can find no definite family members on any of these. I also found where Bold Hunter signed Treaty of Telico Block House, dtd 11 Oct 1794. Any of this could be possible. Just no proof. Story has it, Sophia was buried in Cherokee Burial Ground in Henderson, Rusk Co.,Tx, after coming to Texas with son George and his family. No proof.

Her age makes me believe this could be wrong. Although Hugh died before the rest of the Pierce's made their trek into Texas and if the census showing her as non white is true, she was much younger then Hugh. So could have been possible, again who knows? So far have not been able to find anything on this cemetery. The Cherokee nation is not to happy about trying to help. Her parents are believed to have been Bear Hunter and Beaver Toter.

Francis D. Nelms made application for citizenship to Cherokee Nation but was turned down. It states that "S. H. Hayes, Principal Chief of the Cherokee Nation says that Sophia Pierce nor George Pierce's name appears on any authentic rolls of said nation". I believe Francis D. Nelms is Francis Pierce, dgt of Aquilla and Nancy DeLoach, married to James Nelms.

I had always thought Aquilla could have been an indian name but to my surprise when I finally found George's wives people, McCracken, the name Aquilla had been in their line for quiet some time. Came from Scotland probably. It means Eagle.

Children of HUGH PIERCE and SOPHIA HUNTER are:

i. BETTIE² PIERCE, b. Abt. 1771; m. UNKNOWN ADAMS.

Notes for BETTIE PIERCE:

Her name could have been Elizabeth. Believed to have married an Adams.

Some think his name was John. No confirmation. Hugh's pension application states he had a sister, Betty, living in Jones Co. GA., with their birth records. I am not convinced that Bettie was a daughter of Hugh. Although excerpt from Rhea Kuykendall's research states: "Two days ago (September 26, 1960), I visited Calvin Pierce, age 74 of Hurley, New Mexico. He gave me a great deal of data. He resembled myuncle Aquilla Caruthers Pierce so much that a lump came into my throat every time I looked at him. He told me that George Pierce, the son of Hugh, had a sister, Betti, who married a Adams; a brother, Charlie, who with a

companion named Sla---were both killed by Texas Rangers; and a brother, Willis, who was assassinated when he crossed a bridge in Smith County. TX." This could be mixed up with Hugh's sister Betty.

ii. CHARLIE PIERCE, b. Abt. 1773, Spartanburg Dist, S. C..

Notes for CHARLIE PIERCE:

Reported to have been killed by Texas Rangers. Not confirmed. This information found in a copy of some Rhea Kuykendall research. Copy made by Ruth Cunningham.

In The Dallas Morning News, Sunday, 18 May 1997 - Book reveals memoirs of roper-lawman - Tascosa, Texas --"In spring a young cowboy's fancy might run to saloon girls. And a fastidious drover in Tascosa in the 1880's could choose among Frog Lip Sadie, Rowdy Kate, Homely Ann, Canadian Lily, Panhandle Nan, Slippery Sue, Gizzard Lip, Midnight Rose or Box Car Jane. Jim Gober's favorite was Rocking Chair Emma. She helped him hide out drunken Tom Harris one night in her two room adobe hut when hired guns were hunting him. But I'm getting ahead of the story. A tired, 67-year-old private detective named Jim Gober died in Amarillo in 1933, leaving a messy memoir of a significant but messy life.

JACK OF ALL TRADES

He'd been a trail driver, one of the cowhands who established the Panhandle's sprawling Frying Pan Ranch. At 22, he'd been Potter County's first sheriff, youngest sheriff in the United States. While sheriff, he fatally shot a constable. Before winning acquittal, he had wed the county judge's daughter in Potter County's first marriage. Strutting across his memory were the likes of Old Sam Jacinto's wild son Temple Houston, as well as bandits Sam Bass, Rube Burrow, Al Jennings and, on the other side of the badge, Billy the Kid nemesis Sheriff Pat Garrett and his sometime sidekick, man-killer Jim East. Jim East nearly ended the Gober autobiography on an early page. The memoirist's recollection of that Tascosa drama will cock your pistol: I walked around in front of the bar, and when I asked several of the boys to join me in a drink, five or six lined up with me and came up to the bar.

As Jesse (Jenkins, saloon owner) set out the glasses and bottles, Jim East, the (Oldham County) sheriff, popped in, bareheaded, with an Indian blanket around his shoulders. He walked up beside and almost against me and said 'Do you know what I am going to do with you? I am going to shoot your brains out and eat them up.' Before he had a chance to draw, I leveled my .45 on him and said, 'Your appetite for brains will spoil your future if you aren't careful.' At that moment, (Chief Deputy Charlie) Pierce, who was East's faithful friend, had trailed East and was behind me and put his gun against the back of my head and said, "Jim if you kill East, I will have to kill you."

'OFF THE KID'

Then I heard a double click still behind Pierce, and Jesse Jenkins; keen voice rang out, 'Off the kid with that gun, or I will blow your head off.' I realized in a moment that he was behind East, Pierce, and me. Jesse had a cap-and-ball shotgun with the barrel sawed off to about 18 inches long and with a six-shooter handle on it. He kept it loaded with two inches of black powder and 15 buckshot in each barrel, and if it had gone off, not only Pierce but East and I as well would have been headless. I am confident East and Pierce felt the same sensation as I did. So, all was silent for a minute. Then Pierce stepped around me and took East by the arm and led him out and, fortunately, East left without resistance. In those days, Tascosa and Dodge City, Kan., were the busiest cities of the plains. Yet, liken them to Sodom and Gomorrah, Salty spots. Cowpuncher Gober, a product of Hunt and Denton counties, had driven herds and smelled gunsmoke in Dodge City's Lady Gay Saloon. Etc" I am trying to get copy of these memoirs at this time. Sounds like our Pierce family? I realize this is the wrong Charlie to be Hugh's son, because of the age, but to get it in our family pages I used this space. Could be one of ours later down the line.

2. iii. GEORGE PIERCE, b. Abt. 1776, Spartanburg Dist, S. Car, d. 1850, Rusk Co., TX.

3. iv. JEREMIAH PIERCE, b. Abt. 1783, N. Car.

v. WILLIS PIERCE, b. Abt. 1791, Franklin Co., Ga.; d. Smith Co., Tx.

Notes for WILLIS PIERCE:

Per Rhea Kuykendall research: " Calvin Pierce of Hurley, New Mexico stated that George Pierce, the son of Hugh, had a sister, Bettie, who married an Adams; a brother, Charlie, who with a companion named Sla-----were both killed by Texas Rangers; and a brother, Willis, who was assassinated when he crossed a bridge in Smith County. TX."

vi. JOEL JOSEPH PIERCE, b. Abt. 1778; d. Bet. Apr 28 1804 - 1805, Mexican Prison in Chihuahua Mexico.

Notes for JOEL JOSEPH PIERCE:

On the 6th of Oct, 1800, the Spanish commander of the post at Concordia, LA, addressed an official communication to the military commander at Nacogdoches, informing him that Philip Nolan was (under the pretext of chasing wild horses) organizing an expedition of thirty or forty armed men to enter the territory of Texas; that he had remonstrated with the authorities at Natchez, Mississippi, but he was satisfied that they would not discountenance the plans of Nolan. The above communication was forwarded from Nacogdoches to the commanding general at Chihuahua, who transmitted it to the viceroy.

Lieutenant M. Muzquiz was ordered to start in pursuit of Nolan, and he left Nacogdoches with that object on the 4th of March, 1801. From Muzquiz's diary on March 21st is following account: "The fight lasted until 9 a.m., when Nolan being killed by a cannon-ball, his men surrendered. They were out ammunition. His force at the time of the engagement was composed of 14 Americans, 1 Creole of Louisiana, 7 Spaniards or Mexicans, and 2 negro slaves. Nolan had three men wounded and several horses killed. His men had long beards. After the surrender I learned that they had left Natchez with supplies for two months, and had been in the woods and prairies of Texas over seven months, living on horse meat. Nolan's negroes asked permission to bury their master, which I granted, after causing his ears to be cut off, in order to send them to the Governor of Texas.

Among the list of the men who followed Nolan: Joel J. Pierce, North Carolina, 22; Joel J. Pierce died in prison. The King of Spain, by a royal decree, dated at El Pardo, February 23rd, 1807, ordered one out of five of Nolan's men to be hung, and the balance to suffer ten years of hard labor (the King was under the impression that ten men were prisoners).n But as one of them (Joseph Pierce) had died, the new judge decided that only one out of the nine remaining was to suffer the penalty of death, which legal opinion was approved by Gen. Salcedo. In the town of Chihuahua on Nov 9, 1807 threw the dice (that the oldest of them should throw first, and he who threw the smallest number should be hung). Ephraim Blackburn was hung at the Plaza de los Urangas, in the town of Chihuahua, on the 11th of November, 1807. (--The battle and burial of Nolan took place near present day Blum, TX and the Nolan River)(ibid A Texas Scrapbook by D.W.C. Baker - 1875 p. 230, 231, 233, 234, 235) Nolan set out from Natchez in October, 1800, accompanied by 18 American, 7 Spaniards, and 2 Negro slaves. (idid A History of Hill County, Texas

1853-1980 by Members of Hill County Historical Commission, Residents of Communities, Editorial Staff: Miss Ruth B. Reed, Mrs. Walton Smith, Dr. Celest Varnell Dodd, Chairman. p.7.) One of the Americans who joined Nolan's expedition was Joel Joseph Pierce, 22, native of North Carolina, and resident of Natchez a year and a half. (ibid Philip Nolan and Texas-Expeditions to the Unknown Land. 1791-1801 by Maurine T. Wilson and Jack Jackson p.42)

An Article appeared in the Cleburne Eagle News in Jan 8, 1988.

The following article in Fort Worth Star Telegram in 1941: Rev. Rhea Kuykendall, Presbyterian minister of Silver City, N.M., believes he has positive proof that Philip Nolan in 1801 fought his battle with the Spaniards and was buried near Blum, and urges that the state of Texas erect a marker at the spot.

Nolan, an adventurous character of the Texas-Louisiana border, is believed to have been the first American to lead an armed force into Spanish Texas. He was believed to have been the first American to lead an armed force into Spanish Texas. He was believed by some historians and by the Spaniards to be an agent of Aaron Burr, in a conspiracy to seize the territory. A successful trader, he had led several expeditions across the border to capture wild horses and had aroused the suspicion of the Spaniards. In his expedition of 1800-1801 ostensibly to catch horses, he was accompanied by 18 or 10 men. In a battle with a small contingent of Spanish soldiers he was killed.

TOMBSTONE IN GRASS

Rev. Kuykendall, in a letter to the Star-Telegram, relates that several years ago he was taken by a cousin to the graves of his maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Pierce, under an immense live oak tree about midway between Rio Vista and Blum. "In the grass," he wrote, "I found a small tombstone inscribed: "Sacred to the Memory of Nolan."

"Inquiry developed that his battle occurred where old Live Oak Cemetery now is on the west bank of Nolan's River. Immediately south is a deep ravine, called "Battle Branch" by old settlers. Also to the south is "Battle Ford," named by old settlers.

Nolan's body was buried on the east side of the river, about half a mile from the stream, under the live oak, where my grandparents were buried. The tree has a girth of about 13 feet and a spread of 240 feet.

NEPHEW OF JOE PIERCE

"My great-grandfather (Joseph Pierce) was a nephew of Joe Pierce, who was in Nolan's party. He came to Texas and the Blum area in _____. He was half Cherokee, had race horses, killed six men in his time and was shot to death on the race track at Waco in 1856. He was buried near Nolan. Others are buried there. It is known as "the old Pierce burying ground". All the graves were dug into years ago by people hunting for the gold Nolan was supposed to have with him.

"Nolan's grave is on land farmed by my great-grandfather. My grandfather, Aquilla Pierce, and his brother, Dave, and their stepbrother, Harrison Roye, all cut bullets out of the trees on the battlefield when they were children."

(The cousin who took Rhea Kuykendall to the graves of Nolan and Frances/Joseph Pierce was my grandfather, Oscar Aquilla Pierce, son of David Pierce and grandson of Joseph/Frances Pierce, Oscar Aquilla Pierce was born and lived in the Blum area until about 1940 when he moved to Crosby Co., TX. When Joseph Pierce moved west and came to the Blum-Rio Vista area and found the natural springs there, he said, "These are the springs I have been looking for". These springs fit the exact detailed description that Joel Joseph Pierce had written in letters to his brother, George, and nephew Joseph, from the Mexican prison in Chihuahua before he died. After Joseph was shot in 1856, Frances married Isaac Roye, hence the stepbrother, Harrison Roye.

--by Shirlene Irvin Love/Shirley Pierce Irvin/Oscar Aquilla Pierce.)

My understanding is that Joseph Pierce, son of George Pierce, was a quarter Indian as George was the half breed, son of Hugh Pierce and Sophia Hunter, full blood Cherokee Indian. BJ

4. vii. REUBEN PIERCE, b. Abt. 1768, SC; d. Aft. 1850, Hall Co., GA.

Generation No. 2

2. GEORGE² PIERCE (HUGH¹) was born Abt. 1776 in Spartanburg Dist, S. Car, and died 1850 in Rusk Co., TX. He married ELIZABETH MCCracken Abt. 1799 in Franklin Co, Ga., daughter of DAVID MCCracken and ELIZABETH WILSON. She was born 1775 in N. or S. Car., and died Aft. 1860 in Cherokee Co. Tx.

Notes for GEORGE PIERCE:

In the Second Land Lottery, 1807, in Ga., George Pearce drew lot 196 in 8th Dist. of Baldwin County, Ga. at which time he lived in Griffith's Militia Dist. of Franklin Co., Ga. ???

Henderson, Tx: Rusk C. Courthouse Index to Estates No. 1, Vol. E, the probate of George Pierce started on page 440. There is a variation of the spelling of the name Pierce, Pearce, and even Peirce all within the document. Never found last pages of estate settlement. The 620 (one place shows 640) acres, is listed in David Brown Headright. Vol. L, in which this probate was continued could not be located (Vol. L. page 190), so am not sure of outcome. Believed to have been finished in 1871.

Jones and Gandrud, Alabama Records, Vol. 1007: page 369: "Hugh Pierce deceased. Final settlement of Peter Anderson, Sheriff and administrator of estate, made the 25th day of Feb 1843. To balance of Judgement is George Pierce returned in inventory \$2400. Page 382: George Pierce & Abner Killough named security for Matthew M. Click, appointed guardian of Wm. F. McElroy, infant child of Randolph L. McElroy, deceased 23 Dec. 1837. See page 3. Alabama Records, Jones, Vol. 10, Jefferson Co., page 205, Pierce, James and Elizabeth Nellemns, 12 Jul 1827; solemnized 12th. George Pierce wrote consent for son.

Book by May Jean Pettit states 1850 census of Rusk Co, Tx lists Geo & Elizabeth Pierce, both age 74, along with 1 dgt, Minerva, her husband Wm C. Churchwell & their children. 5 of the Pierce sons, David, Riley, James, Joseph and Charles with wives & children. Geo Pierce, born about 1776, Spartanburg Dist, S Car, died 1854, Rusk Co, Tx, married about 1797 probably in Franklin Co., Ga. THERE IS SAID TO BE A LIST OF PERSONS WHO WERE ENTITLED TO RESERVATIONS IN THE CHEROKEE NATION 1817-1819, AND THE LIST INCLUDES BALD or BOLD HUNTER AND BEAVER TOTER. This is believed to be George's grandparents, parents of his mother, Sophia Hunter. Hugh, father of Geo, enlisted in Dec 1775, Rev War, served 2 months as Pvt in Capt John Wood's Co, Col Thomas' S. Car Reg. Enlisted 2 Jul 1776, served 6 mos as Pvt in Capt John Wood's Co, Col Willia W. Wofford's S. Car Reg, and was in Battle of Timothea. Enlisted in 1780 and served 3 months as a Pvt in Capt McPeter's S. Car Co. Enlisted in 1781, served 2 months as Pvt in Capt John Henry's Co, Col Moffett's S. Car Reg and was at the

taking of Fort Granby. He then enlisted and served 2 mos as a Pvt in Capt Samuel Lacey's Co, Col Thomas Beil's S. Car Reg. Jefferson Co, Ala records show the names of Hugh's parents were unknown. Hugh was allowed pension on certificate #27624, which was issued Sept 17, 1834, rate thirty dollars per annum via Alabama agency. Places of residence show he moved from Frederick Co, Va to Camden Dist, S. Car. During the Rev War, he resided in Lawson's Fork of Ninety Six Dist, S. Car, Spartanburg Dist, and Camden Dist, S. Car. He moved to Franklin Co, Ga, then to Habersham Co., Ga where he was living in 1832. Hugh sued Abraham Odom in Franklin Co., Ga. in 1798. Hugh Pierce of Habersham Co., drew land in Lee Co and in Troup Co, Ga, in the 1827 lottery as a Rev. soldier. In 1834 he was a resident of Jefferson Co, Ala, where he died about 1836. It appears in Jefferson Co., Ala, records that final settlement of his estate was made in 1843, with his only family shown as George Pierce, who received so called balance of Judgment in amt of possibly 1500 dollars from inventory.

George Pierce's estate was large for its time in history. Through the years in court over his estate settlement it was listed as containing 620 acres and listed as plantation. Slaves valued at almost 12 thousand dollars were accounted for, not to mention tools and other personal property. At one time in the probate, reports revealed that over 20 thousand dollars had been received from properties of the estate. No one has found last courthouse volume containing last proceeding of this probate. It is apparently lost and we can only imagine how it was settled after all the squabbling. Son David was first appointed administrator, then Elizabeth, George's wife. was made administrator. She put up a 40,000 dollar bond. Elizabeth is found on 1860 Cherokee Co. census living with Riley J Pierce, grandson, and his family. This is Riley Jordan and Nancy Bass's son. Copy of Estate Papers in Pierce file. In some Pierce family data by Rhea Kuykendall:

"26 Sep 1960, I visited Calvin Pierce, aged 74, of Hurley, N. Mexico. He gave me a great deal of data. He resembled my uncle Aquilla Caruthers Pierce so much that a lump came into my throat every time I looked at him. He told me that Geo Pierce, son of Hugh, had a sister, Bettie, who married an Adams: a brother, Charlie, who with a companion named Sla---were both killed by Texas Rangers; and a brother, Willis, who was assassinated when he crossed a bridge in Smith Co, Tx."

"George Pierce, son of Hugh, was once a Texas Ranger. He lived in La. while enroute to Texas. Long family in La., recently (1960) brought prominently before public attention by "Ole Earl", intermarried with the family."

I believe he was confused about the Betty being George's sister. Hugh Pierce stated on his pension request that his sister Betty, living in Jones Co. Ga. had the family bible records. She was believed to have been married to an unknown Adams.

(Inventory of Geo Pierce Estate, Rusk Co., TX, 1854 as obtained by R. Kuykendall)

1 dun mare; 1 gray mare; gray colt, young black mule, black mule mare, brown horse mule, black horse mule, hack wagon and harness, road wagon and gear, 2 pided steers, 1 black steer, 2 young steers, 45 head stock cattle, lot stock hogs, lot of farming utentials, 1 grind stone, 1 crop cut and hand saw, 1 loom, 2 spinning wheels, 8 chairs and pine table, 4 beds and furniture and 3 steads, 2 pr. hand irons, 1 man's saddle, 1 rifle gun, 1 wash pot, 1 pair small steelyards, 1 lot cooking utensils; 1 yellow man, Sam, 1 black man, Hamp, 1 black man, Andy, 1 black man Moses, 1 yellow woman Hannah, girl Texana, Martha and child, 640 acres of land, several notes owing estate.

George Pierce, according to the affidavit of T.F. Collins, was known as a half-blood Cherokee Indian. (Son of Hugh and "Sophie" - by R. K.)

Notes for ELIZABETH MCCRACKEN:

Daughter of David and Elizabeth Mc Cracken of Lincoln Co. Tenn. Died after 1860 in Cherokee Co., Tex.

Elizabeth was still alive in 1860, now being 85 years old. Riley J.Pierce, her grandson, son of Riley and Nancy Bass, and his family were living with her. Sometime between 1860 and 1870 Elizabeth died. Her father, David McCracken died in 1812 in Lincoln Co. Tenn. and left a will including Elizabeth Pierce as an heir. Have copies of parts of the will.

His son, David, was first appointed administrator but after some problems, Elizabeth filed for administrator and put up a 40,000.00 dollar bond. In 1859 she was still fighting the entire family or families. She was definitely a shrewd and strong willed person. No one that I have contacted has been able to find last volumn containing the last proceedings of this probate. It is apparently lost and we can only imagine how it was settled after all the squabbling.

I have since become quiet involved in the McCracken line and have quiet a library now on some of the McCracken families. I correspond with Mr. Tom DeZern of Spartenburg and Martha Canaday of Fla. and try to keep up with trying to tie in some of the McCrackens around here. It seems a couple of the McCracken boys came on into Tex and Ok. The majority of the family remained in the Carolina's and Tenn. They are a very large and extended family. Elizabeth came by her shrewd business sense and strong will honestly. Many of the McCrackens were and are school teachers, business people, doctors and lawyers. All hard working, law abiding and strong in their religion. A wonderful heritage, one to proud of.

Children of GEORGE PIERCE and ELIZABETH MCCRACKEN are:

5. i. RILEY J.³ PIERCE, b. Sep 4, 1802, Ga.; d. Jan 31, 1864, Cherokee Co. Tx.

6. ii. DAVID PIERCE, b. 1803, Ga.; d. Jan 18, 1880, Cherokee Co, Tx.

7. iii. AQUILLA PIERCE, b. 1804, Ga; d. 1834, Taladaga Co., Ala..

iv. MAHALA PIERCE, b. Abt. 1805, Ga or Tenn; m. THOMAS W. PEDEN, Mar 19, 1823, Jefferson Co., Ala..

Notes for MAHALA PIERCE:

Mahala resided in Kemper Co., Miss in 1859.

Children unknown at this time.

Husbands name written as Peden, Peyton and several other ways. Not confirmed.

8. v. JAMES C. PIERCE, b. Abt. 1808, Tenn.

9. vi. JOHN PIERCE, b. Abt. 1815, Ala.

10. vii. JOSEPH PIERCE, b. Abt. 1815, Tenn; d. 1856, Waco, Tex. - McClennon Co..

11. viii. CHARLES MARCELLUS PIERCE, b. Abt. 1822, Jefferson Co., Ala; d. Feb 14, 1872, Smith Co, Tx.

12. ix. MINERVA PIERCE, b. Abt. 1826, Ala.

3. JEREMIAH² PIERCE (*HUGH*¹) was born Abt. 1783 in N. Car. He married (1) REBECCA ARNOLD. He married (2) NANCY Abt. 1803 in Ga. He married (3) MARY CHAPMAN 1855.

Notes for JEREMIAH PIERCE:

Not sure which children belong to what wife, 1st wife Rebecca Arnold,

Nancy _____ 2nd wife, 3rd wife Mrs Mary Chapman, 1855

I cannot verify any of Jeremiah's line. Some came from Carlene Brown and thru her came information from Elsie LeGear Lee of Mobile, Ala., Ruth Cunningham from Napa, Ca., and Elva H. Robinson of Fort Worth, Tx. Some of the sources given are Dalton F. Pierce, 1850 census, Mobile Co, 1860 census, Mobile Co. Al, 1880 census, Mobile Co., Al., S. Rackard; Perry Evans: Bob & Boyou Burials, vol II, Mobile Co. Marriages, 1840-1850-1860 census, Union Co., Ark, Quachita Co., Ark., Henderson Co. Tx., marriage records Union Co., Ark. I have not checked any of this because I come from the George Pierce line, brother of Jeremiah. Although I am not convinced that Jeremiah is Hugh's son because of all the LA. information. Have found a large Pierce line in LA plus large Pierce Cemetery. Have info in file

Notes for REBECCA ARNOLD:

Talk say she was full blooded Choctaw indian. Not confirmed.

Children of JEREMIAH PIERCE and NANCY are:

i. WILLIAM³ PIERCE, b. Abt. 1804, Ga; m. ELIZABETH DAVIS, May 1, 1829, Mobile, Ala.

ii. REBECCA PIERCE, b. Abt. 1806, Ga.; m. JOHN SEYFER, 1825, Mobile, Ala.

iii. MATILDA PIERCE, b. Abt. 1808, Ga; m. BRINKLEY BROWN, 1827, Mobile, Ala.

13. iv. JOHN PIERCE, b. Abt. 1810, Ga.

14. v. THOMAS JEFFERSON PIERCE, b. Abt. 1812, Ga; d. Abt. 1868, Tx..

15. vi. SILAS PIERCE, b. Nov 13, 1815, Ga; d. Mar 8, 1895, Semmes, Ala.

vii. GEORGE W. PIERCE, b. Abt. 1816, Ala.; m. TOMZIEL STRINGFELLOW, Oct 9, 1843, Mobile, Ala..

viii. ELIZABETH ANN PIERCE, b. Abt. 1816, Ala.; m. WILLIS PAGE, Jan 10, 1833, Mobile, Ala..

ix. JEREMIAH PIERCE, b. Abt. 1823, Ala.; m. SUSANNAH WILLIAMS, Jun 17, 1845, Mobile, Ala..

x. NANCY PIERCE, b. Abt. 1825, Ala.; m. JAMES DAVIS, Mar 20, 1844, Mobile, Ala..

16. xi. ZACHARIAH DAVIS PIERCE, b. Mar 24, 1826, Ala ; d. Jan 19, 1902, Kaufman, Tx-Mabank Cem. Sherrif of Johnson County 1853

4. REUBEN² PIERCE (*HUGH*¹) was born Abt. 1768 in SC, and died Aft. 1850 in Hall Co., GA. He married LOUISE in SC.

Notes for REUBEN PIERCE:

I am not sure of the connection between Reuben and Hugh Pierce.

I show him connected to the George Pierce line per Clem Pierce's letter noted below. Shirlene Love also states she remembers her grandfather, Oscar Aquilla Pierce, atiking about his cousin, L.D. Pierce, who lived in Spearman TX. (note that would be my great great grandfather LD Pierce, commanly called Peg Leg Pierce) LD Pierce Dallas Tx Aug 1999

Journal Nov 14, 1998 I received more info today from Wanda Ruby in Hernanado, Miss. I knew she was going to send some copies of Ray Kurkendall's papers but lo and behold the first document was from my great Uncle Clem Pierce to Ray Kurkendall. (Clem was my grandfather's brother) He writes: "My fathers name was LD Pierce, he and his brother Blem lived in Cleburne TX. He died in 1907. (Editor: unclear to who died in 1907) He was a cousin of "Dave and Quill" Pierce (Here Ray Kurkendall wrote in "the latter was my grandfather-R.K" meaning Quill. He was born in GA and came to McClennan Co when he was just a boy. They moved to Johnson Co. on the Brazos across from Bosque Co. The Pierce Heirs still own the place---Uncle Clem's Bunch.

I have 4 brothers: LD, George, Allen and Felix. LD is in Spearman, TX, also Allen. George lives in Dalhart, TX. Felix our baby brother is in the army at Cheyenne, Wyoming. He was 24 years old last Dec 16. I am 43, born in Johnston Co. I am the oldest boy in our family, also two sisters. Pa had lots of brothers. Their names were George, John, Clem anfd Andrew. My grandfather's name was Andrew Jackson Pierce. My father-in laws, I F Dacus used to know your folks in Hill Co. He died here at home thre 3rd of Jan. I expect Dave Mosley knows more about my folks than I do. Best Regard, Clem Pierce - Arch, New Mexico, Jan 22, 1937.

So here is the link I have been looking for in my Joel J Pierce Mystery. QUILL Pierce was Rhea Kurkendall's gandfather. David Pierce was Sheriff of Johnson Co., in 1855. Clem says they were cousins, I have sent copies of Wanda's material to Dan Pierce in CA, Dorman Thomas in Arlington, TX. All are much more highly trained genealogists than I am and soon we will get to the bottom of this mystery. As time permits I will begin processing some of Kuykendall's information to insert in this journal. Dec 9, 1998, found info today in GA that indicates that Dave Mosley's mother was a Pierce (Calhoun Co. GA)

LD Pierce PO 141324 Dallas, TX 75214 214-630-3993

Child of REUBEN PIERCE and LOUISE is:

i. ANDREW JACKSON³ PIERCE, b. Jul 16, 1815, Hall Co., GA; d. May 20, 1892, Johnson Co. TX; m. NANCY ABERCROMBIE, Jul 2, 1837, Lumpkin, GA.

Descendants of Andrew Jackson Pierce

1. Andrew Jackson² Pierce (Jack) (Reuben¹) was born July 16, 1815 in Hall Co., GA, and died May 20, 1892 in Johnson Co., TX. He married **Nancy Emaline Abercrombie** July 02, 1837 in Lumpkin, GA Cherokee GA, daughter of John Abercrombie and Fannie Cavender. Abercrombie: Several different branches of the family are known. Among these are: Robert Abercrombie, born 1715 in Scotland, who came to the area now known as Orange County, North Carolina. He was the father of Charles and Robert Abercrombie, who migrated to Hancock County, Georgia and whose family later moved to Russell County, Alabama. Among their descendants was James Smither Abercrombie (1891-1975) the oilman of Houston, Texas.

Obituary of Andrew Jackson Pierce dated 24 May 1892 Johnson County Texas:

"Old Settler Dead. Capt. A. J. Pierce died at his home on Friday Last. His home nestled in the timber overlooking the Brazos. He was born in Hale (Hall) county, Georgia on the 16th of July 1815. His home was under the shade of mountains where their peaks kiss his new home above. He was one who lived to love a friend, his friends. He feared no enemy. In 1851 Capt. Pierce went to California. He was there when the golden gates were opened to the outside world. He came to Johnson County in 1866. He selected his home where the bluff banks of the Brazos reminded him of his Native hills. He has gone to his grave. He leaves behind forty-five grand children and twenty great grand children. Two of his boys fell in battle, and sleep under the soil of their native state. His aged wife, who was before she took his name, Nancy C Abercrombie, lives to mourn his going. Their Children, C.A. Pierce, L.D. Pierce, Mrs. G.W. Pierce and Mrs. Roddie Wilbanks are here to mourn the loss of a father and friend. We write this only as a token of respect to him who is one of our mourned dead. May the youngest of his great grand children only live to emulate his example."

Another obituary reads, "Mr. A.J. Pierce died at his home May 20, and was buried in the family Cemetery, by the side of his former wife. He was born in Hall county, Georgia., July 15, 1815, and so was 77 years old. In 1866, after losing all his property, because of the war, He moved to Texas and settled in, what was then in the wild west. He settled and improved the farm in Johnson County, in 1866 on which he died. In early life he married and he and his wife had born to them eleven children, five sons and six daughters. Three of their sons and six of their daughters are still living. There are of his descendents, forty-five grand children and twenty great grand children. Mr. Pierce was a member of the Baptist church. He loved his family and friends. He was bold and fearless in the expression of his option and never deceived anyone. He leaves a wife and many friends to mourn him. The family has the sympathy of this community, but the hope and trust sustains us that when life's parting comes, that beyond the fleeting dust the severed links are gathered home and God, in love and patient care, will reunite them over there."

These two obituaries contain at least one bit of conflicting information. The first names His wife as Nancy C Abercrombie and states she was living. The second states he was buried beside his former wife, but also states that he is survived by his wife. I believe he was married only once and this to Nancy Abercrombie. (This analysis furnished by my cousin Dorman Thomas of Arl, TX) Mrs. G. W. Pierce is listed as a child, while in fact she would have been a daughter-in-law since G. W. was a son who survived until 1896.

It is Probably that Capt. Andrew Jackson Pierce "JACK" went to the California gold rush with his other brothers in the 1850's. We have not records of this except as is stated in the Obituary above.

Pre Robertson Colony and more Phillip Nolan Information

The Phillip Nolan Expedition. It was at this height of Spanish xenophobia regarding individuals from the newly independent Confederation of American States that the first Texas filibustering expedition from the east of historic note occurred in the period from 1791 to 1800 with disastrous results. Phillip Nolan, born in Belfast, Ireland in 1771 and a resident of Kentucky in 1789. Nolan was a student of James Wilkinson, a self-serving political and economic opportunist of the period with influential contacts at all levels of the governments of New Spain and the USA. Nolan was interested in the vast herds of horses that roamed Texas and filling the void for working ranch horses that existed in Louisiana with the growing cattle industry which itself had been exported from Texas. Nolan, who carried papers approved by the highest levels of Texas officials, in his numerous trips to Texas between 1791 and 1799 in which he delivered several thousand head of Texas mustangs to buyers in the east became suspected of a spy for Wilkinson and his associates. Despite his awareness of the suspicions of both Governor Manuel Gayoso de Lemos in Natchez, Governor Munoz of Texas and Commandant Nava, Nolan entered Texas in 1800 with 25 associates, crossed the Trinity River and built a corralling station for mustangs on the Brazos River. Governor Juan Bautista de Elguezabal authorized the commander Manuel Muzquiz at Nacogdoches to arrest Nolan and encountered Nolan and associates in Mar 1821 near Blum in current Hill County, Texas. In the confrontation that followed, a cannonball killed Nolan, and his men surrendered. Eight Nolan associates were forced to roll dice, the lowest number of which was to be

executed for resisting the king's soldiers. A man named Ephraim Blackburn rolled a four and was hanged in Chihuahua in 1807. Joel J Pierce who was also imprisoned, died later in the Mexican prison from an unidentified illness. From: Robertsons Colony in TX by Dr. Malcolm D. McLean Internet

Early Settlements

UPPER COLONY (1831-1834). The former Nashville Colony area was referred to as the Upper Colony from 1831 to 1834, but during That period Austin & Williams failed to get a land commissioner appointed, so they did not issue a single land title to actual settlers However, they did sell permits to non-resident speculators to locate huge grants in that area. These grants, totaling 1,459,155 acres, later became involved in lawsuits and delayed the settling of Central Texas for many, many years. On May 22, 1834, the governor cancelled the Austin & William's contract, insofar as it affected the Nashville Colony, and awarded a new contract to Sterling Clack Robertson as empresario. After that the area was called Robertson's Colony. (Austin & Williams did get a decree passed on May 18, 1835, returning the colony to them, but it turned out that the legislature did not have a constitutional quorum present when that decree was passed.) Robertsons colony in TX Dr. Malcolm D. McLeanInternet

ROBERTSON'S COLONY (1834-1835). The decree of May 22, 1834, awarding the colony to Robertson confirmed the boundaries as they had been defined in the Nashville Company's contract of October 15, 1827. Beginning at the point where the road from Béxar (San Antonio) to Nacogdoches, known as "the Upper Road," crossed the Navasota River, a line was to be run along that road on a westerly course, to the heights which divided the waters of the Brazos and Colorado Rivers; thence on a northwest course along that watershed to the northernmost headwaters of the San Andrés River (Little River), and from the said headwaters, northeast on a straight line, to the belt of oaks extending on the east side of the Brazos, north from the Hueco (Waco) Village, known as the "Monte Grande" ("Great Forest"), and in English as "the Cross Timbers," and from the point where that line intersected the Cross Timbers, on a southeast course along the heights between the Brazos and Trinity rivers, to the headwaters of the Navasota, and thence down the Navasota, on its righthand or west bank, to the point of beginning. That included all or part of the 17 counties listed above, under Leftwich's Grant, plus the 13 additional counties shown under the Nashville Colony, constituting an area 100 miles wide, beginning at the San Antonio-Nacogdoches Road and extending northwest up the Brazos for 200 miles, centering around Waco In that 1834 session of the legislature, Robertson was recognized as the empresario of the colony, and he was to introduce the rest of the 800 families into the colony before April 29, 1838. Each family that dedicated itself solely to farming was to receive one LABOR (177.1 acres) of land; those who also engaged in ranching were to receive an additional SITIO (1 league, or 4,428.4 acres) . Single men were to receive 1/4 league (1,107.1 acres). For each 100 families introduced, Robertson was to receive 5 leagues and 5 labors (or a total of 23,027.5 acres) of premium lands. William H. Steele was appointed Land Commissioner of the Nashville (or Robertson) Colony on May 24, 1834, and he appointed John Goodloe Warren Pierson as Principal Surveyor, on September 17, 1834. The capital of the colony was laid out at the Falls of the Brazos (near present Marlin, Texas) and named Sarahville de Viesca: "Sarah" for Empresario Robertson's mother, Sarah (Maclin) Robertson, who had loaned him the money for the project, and "Viesca" for Agustín Viesca, the Mexican official who was presiding over the state legislature when it granted the contract to Robertson. All the Robertson Colony land grants were issued in Viesca, Texas. Robertsons colony in TX Dr. Malcolm D. McLeanInternet

The first land title was issued on October 20, 1834, but all the colonial land offices were closed, by the Provisional Government of Texas, on November 13, 1835, because of the outbreak of the Texas Revolution, thus preventing Robertson from completing the full quota of 800 families. However, according to a ruling handed down by the Supreme Court of the State of Texas, in December of 1847, Robertson was given credit for having introduced a total of 600 families. Following the Texas Revolution, the Robertson Colony area was broken up to form all or part of the thirty present-day Texas counties which have been listed under Leftwich's Grant and the Nashville Colony. Robertsons colony in TX Dr. Malcolm D. McLean Internet

In 1865 after Sherman's March to the sea, the Pierces migrated to Hill County. They had originally settled some 20 miles north of present day Waco TX before moving to Bosque County (now Johnson County-used to be Hill County)) to a crooked stretch of the river they named "Goatneck" near present day Cleburne, TX. Little is know of those early years. I am researching the land titles to the Pierce ranch to determine when they were granted land in the former Robertson's Colony.(the Robertson's colony ceased to exist as a colony when Mexico declared their independence in 1836) I had heard stories that Jack could stay gone years at a time and that Nancy Pierce drank, chewed tobacco, and cussed like a man. They built a log cabin on the Brazos. It was later stuccoed over heavily and was torn down by the current owners in 1997. The Johnson County Historical Society tried to have it saved, but it was beyond repair due to termite's etc. The Pierce cemetery is located on the adjoining land. It seems that George Washington Pierce had migrated to the Brazos River area first, and Andrew Jackson, LD and Rhoda came in 1869. Lester Jones relates the story to me that: "George had come to TX after getting out of the Civil war, and he had gotten into a fight and knocked the man down, hitting his head on the corner of a porch and he died. He ran off to Texas to avoid charges. He later returned to face charges and was acquitted." Lester Jones heard from his mom that the family spent as much as one year in Little Rock AR on the journey to Hill and Johnson Counties.

Johnson County was Named for Middleton T. Johnson (1810-1866), native of South Carolina, for 7 terms an Alabama legislator, a leading Texan after 1840. Served in 9th Texas legislature; in Texas Rangers, Mexican War, Civil War. Settlement began under the auspices of Robertson's colony. In the 1840s the northern half of the county was included in the Peters colony and the southern half in the Mercer colony. County created and organized 1854, from land earlier in counties of Ellis, Hill and Navarro. First county seat, Wardville, 1854-1856. Second was Buchanan, 1856-1867. Camp Henderson, at famous springs 3.5 miles southeast of Buchanan, a recruiting place in county during civil war, in 1867 was made county seat and renamed in honor of a confederate general Patrick Cleburne. Had Wood Picnic grounds: was used after the 1854 start of Camp Henderson (named for land-owner-townsite donor) for decisive public meetings. In 1867 Camp Henderson became the county seat. The men at 4th of July picnic here name town "Cleburne" for civil war commander of many local veterans. Located in an area of Johnson County's earliest settlement, Rio Vista was founded on the railroad in 1885. The townsite, which affords views of both Nolan River and Mustang Creek, was given the spanish name for "River View". Johnson county's second seat of government. (Wardville, just west of Nolan River, at U.S. 67, was first). Buchanan, named for president-elect of the United States, was founded in December 1856 on 60-acre townsite donated by John P. Bailey. A jail (first for the county) and office for the district clerk were built 1858. But lack of a reliable water supply hindered town's growth. Later resurvey of county lines showed necessity for a new site. In 1867, camp Henderson (renamed Cleburne, July 4, 1867) was chosen. Cemetery is only remaining trace of Old Buchanan townsite...from Texas Archives internet web site.

"The Brazos Valley was one of the first communities in part of what is now Johnson County. In the early 1850's a few settlers came to live among a few friendly Indians. Geographically it is an area starting at the NE corner of GOATNECK Community (near the old Pierce ranch)".....Johnson County History Book pg. 83

Old Cattle Trails: Goatneck had a connection to the Goodnight-Loving Trail. At Kimball Crossing this trail entered Hill County Where drovers rested and reshod horses at Towash and Fort Graham, and then forded the Nolan River into Johnson county passing through the large ranch owned by Clem and LD Pierce (now known as present day GoatNeck). This community was also called Freeland, and was settled as early as 1856.

" There were several big Ranches in the area: Cameron, Pierce Willingham, Mertz, and others, with many more across the river in what is now Hook and Somervell Counties" from:..Johnson County History Book C406 about Freeland Log House Memorials: by Vilola Block Johnson County history book page 257

"Two old log houses in the Freeland Community in western Johnson County are memorials to the sturdy pioneers who build them. Although both have been covered over in recent years it proves that this type of house was built to last. Southeast on the Brazos River is the old Jack "Uncle Jackie" Pierce log cabin, which was overlaid with stucco in 1933 or 1934 (by the Peabody's who bought the ranch. Editor, LD Pierce)

The bottomland between the house and the river was cleared for crops by Negro Slaves. A huge bluff on the river was walled up by the Negroes for their abode. (editors note: this bluff was bulldozed in 1996) Albert Crook's fathers once worked for Jack Pierce and the Crook Family lived here in this old house. He said the Negroes continued to live under the bluff long after the Civil War, and that it was no trouble to see where their cooking fires were built. Floods on the river finally undermined the bluff so completely that it caved off, and now there is no evidence left of the early home of the Negroes. Many of them are buried along with the Pierce family in the Cemetery north of the house.

Pierce Cemetery

Located at GoatNeck on the Brazos Johnson County TX (Cleburne) Located at GoatNeck not far from Goatneck community center on private property owned by Dyer but Deeded to Pierce Heirs. Surveyed June 1996 by LD Pierce, Dallas TX. Write or email for directions to this cemetery.

Andrew Jackson Pierce (born 1815 Lumpkin GA) and his wife Nancy Emaline Abercrombie (Pierce) are buried in the Pierce family in the Cemetery north of the old Pierce log cabin (torn down in 1996). This part of the Old Pierce ranch with the Cemetery is now owned by Dyer but deeded to pierce heirs. The Cemetery is approximately one acre. There is one very large tombstone marking AJ's and Nancy's graves. There is one other cement tombstone listing Jessie Pierce (Clem Pierce and Mollie Gordon's daughter) plus several flat native stone head and foot markers. They are buried edgeways with no identification. The cemetery used to be completely fenced with Cast Iron, but it has been torn down. The cemetery was almost completely covered by overgrowth in 1996 but Lester Jones; the Elder of the Andrew Jackson Pierce descendents paid to have most of the growth cut down. A gravel company excavated a large hold in search of gravel within 15 feet of the graves and left the hole open. The company went bankrupt and the hole is still there. Floods have washed even closer to the Cemetery, and needs to be filled in or the entire Cemetery will wash out soon. There is only one large rock tombstone in this Cemetery, which contains about 20 graves. Viola Block noted historian of Johnson County TX states that many of AJ's and Nancy's Negro slaves (freed) are also buried in the cemetery. Andrew Jackson Pierce moved to Texas in 1866 some twenty miles from Waco, and moved to Johnson County in 1869. He died in 1892

Father and Brothers/Sisters of Andrew Jackson Pierce

Reuben¹ Pierce was born **About 1768 in SC, and died Aft. 1850 in Hall Co., GA.** He married **LaVisa (Lavicia, Vicy)** in South Carolina, They attended Hightower Church located two miles south of where AJ, Wilson, and Reuben Pierce lived.

ORIGINAL RESEARCH BY EDDIE FORCE ATTRIBUTED SEVERAL OTHER CHILDREN TO REUBEN PIERCE. NOW WE FEEL IT IS PROBABLE THAT THEY ARE DESCENDED FROM AN "UNKNOWN" JAMES H PIERCE SR. FOR THE TIME BEING WE WILL CONTINUE TO USE RESEARCH ORIGINATING WITH DORMAN THOMAS AND DAN PIERCE, THAT REUBEN PIERCE IS THE PROBABLE FATHER OF ANDREW J PIERCE AND WILSON PIERCE, AND SAMPSON PIERCE.

Children of Reuben Pierce and Louise are:

- 1 i **Sampson Pierce**, born 1805 in SC; died November 11, 1886 in Lumpkin Co., GA, buried in Wahoo Cemetery, Lumpkin Co, GA. He married Rachel.
- 2 ii. **Wilson Pierce**, born 1813 in GA.. He married Nancy Barton October 27, 1835 Hall GA
- 3 iii. **Andrew Jackson Pierce**, born July 16, 1815 in Hall Co., GA; died May 20, 1892 in Johnson Co., TX. He married Nancy Abercrombie July 02, 1837 in Lumpkin, GA Cherokee GA. AJ Pierce and wife both buried In the Pierce Cemetery. Pierce Ranch, GoatNeck on Brazos, Johnson Co., TX

Children of Andrew Jackson Pierce and Nancy E. Abercrombie are:

John R. Pierce, born 1838 in Lumpkin Co., GA; died 1863-1864 in R Road Montgomery. He married Nancy J Wimpy.

George Washington Pierce, born January 01, 1841 in Lumpkin Co., GA; died September 30, 1896 in Cisco, TX (Eastland County) at 55 years of age. Buried Oakwood Cemetery. He married Nora I. Daniels before 1889 in Cisco TX Eastland Co

Clemeth Pierce was born 1842 in Lumpkin, Co., GA. Died 1907 Johnson County TX. He married (1) Altha White. He married (2) Mollie Gordon October 26, 1875.

Elizabeth Pierce, born 1844 in Lumpkin Co., GA. No other information available.

Andrew J Pierce, born August 07, 1847 in Lumpkin Co., GA; . No other info available.

Vicatians M. Pierce, born 1851 in Lumpkin Co., GA. No Other Information found.

Nancy Emaline Pierce, born February 15, 1852 in Dahlongega, Lumpkin Co., GA; buried In Caty Cemetery She married James Madison Conn.

Lorenzo D (L.D.) Pierce, born January 26, 1856 in Cherokee Co., GA Near Rome GA; died March 22, 1923 in Spearman, TX. He married (1) Aqua Ora Finley. He married (2) Susanna Lott Pluckett. Aqua Ora Finley was the daughter of Fannie Wright and John Finley.

Fanny Pierce, born 1858 in Cherokee Co., GA. No other information available.

Rhoda Ann (Roddie) Pierce, born April 19, 1862 in Cherokee Co., GA (Rome??); died November 25, 1941 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX. She married Allen Mansel (Mannie) Wilbanks May 24, 1877 in Johnson Co. TX at the Pierce Ranch Homeplace, Goat Neck on The Brazos, Johnson County Texas.

Unknown Pierce; have info that there were ten children, some others say eleven children. This is a speculative eleventh child.

Descendants of John R. Pierce

(2nd generation of Andrew Jackson Pierce)

1. **John R.³ Pierce** (Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born 1838 in Lumpkin Co., GA, and died 1863-1864 in R Road Montgomery. He married **Nancy Jane Wimpey**. Notes for John R. Pierce: John served in Co. G, 52nd GA Infantry and was killed in action. A Military pension application indicates he was killed at R Road Montgomery (Not sure where or what that is). John enlisted in the CSA on 4 March 1862, in Dahlonoga, GA for 3 years by J A Parker. He was paid a bounty of \$50. He was captured at Vicksburg, MS, and paroled on 16 July 1863. Apparently, he went on to fight after parole. Child of John Pierce and Nancy Pierce is:

- 2 i. Archibald⁴ Pierce, born 1859 in Hall Lumpkin Co..

Descendants of Clemeth Pierce

Generation No. 1

1. **Clemeth³ Pierce** (Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born 1842 in Lumpkin, Co., GA. He died 1907 in Johnson County TX. He married (1) Altha White. He married (2) Mollie Gordon October 26, 1875.

Notes for Clemeth Pierce:

Clem (or CA) Pierce enlisted in the CSA 2 Nov 1864 at Mossy, Creek Ga. He served in Co E (Capt. Kelly's Co) 30 Battalion GA Calvary. He is described as 5'8" tall light complexion, dark hair and blue eyes.

The area called Goatneck became well settled by farmers during the late 1800's and early 1900's. It was during that era that the settlers petitions the Commissioners Court of Johnson County that the area be annexed to Johnson County. The Comissionioners hearing asked for a description of the area. It was described by one of the men present at the hearing. After giving all the bends in the course of the Brazos River He said, "It is just the shape of a goat's neck" So the area has been called Goatneck since. Herbert Blackstock

"Dee Peterson, Goat Neck's oldest resident at 83, states that Goat Neck got its name during the legal transfer of the area from Hill to Johnson County. Clem Pierce, one of the early settlers of the area, was asked to describe the piece of land for one of the legal documents necessary to transfer. According to Legend: He said: "It's just a little ol' goat's neck out in the cedar brakes along the river." The name stuck and goat's neck eventually became Goat Neck:" Steve Bell Johnson County History Book

Child of Clemeth Pierce and Altha White is:

- 2 i. C.A⁴ White, born 1871.

Notes for C.A White:

Although a natural illegitimate child by Clem Pierce and Mrs. Atha White, Clem Pierce did fully adopt CA White on June 28, 1878. Altha White Consented to Adoption-Recorded Johnson County Adoptions Book R page 176

Children of Clemeth Pierce and Mollie Gordon are:

- 3 i. Jessie⁴ Pierce, born November 05, 1882; died in Buried in Pierce Cemetery GoatNeck Johnson County Tx..
- 4 ii. Fannie Pierce, born 1880.
- 5 iii. Willie Pierce, born November 1884.
- 6 IV. Mossie Pierce, born November 1886.

Descendants of Elizabeth Pierce

(2nd generation of Andrew Jackson Pierce)

1. **Elizabeth³ Pierce** (Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born 1844 in Lumpkin Co., GA.

Descendants of Vicatiams M. Pierce

(2nd generation of Andrew Jackson Pierce)

1. **Vicatiams M.³ Pierce** (Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born 1851 in Lumpkin Co., GA.

Descendants of Fanny Pierce

(2nd generation of Andrew Jackson Pierce)

1. **Fanny³ Pierce** (Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born 1858 in Cherokee, Cherokee Co., GA.

Descendants of Andrew Jackson Pierce

Generation No. 1

1. **Andrew Jackson³ Pierce** (Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born August 07, 1847 in Lumpkin Co., GA No other information found about this man. He could have been the Pierce murdered in Goatneck and thrown down the well.

Descendants of Nancy Emeline Pierce

Generation No. 1

1. Nancy Emeline³ Pierce (Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born February 15, 1852 in Dahlonega, Lumpkin Co., GA, and died in in Caty Cemetary close to Duncan OK.. She married **James Madison Conn**.

Children of Nancy Pierce and James Conn are:

- 2 i. Georgia Evelyn⁴ Conn, born May 05, 1870 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX. She married Joseph C. Bedwell.
- + 3 ii. Samuel Marion Conn, born July 10, 1871 in Cherokee Co., GA.
- + 4 iii. Andrew Jackson Conn, born March 25, 1873 in Cherokee Co., GA; died 1940 in Lindsey OK, Garvin County OK. Buried Greenhill Cemetery.
- 5 iv. Alfred Pickett Conn, born December 18, 1875 in Cherokee Co., GA. He married Lucy Garrett.
- 6 v. Lizzie Conn, born 1877 in Cherokee Co., GA.
- 7 vi. Lula Conn, born May 10, 1878 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX. She married Monroe Davis.
- 8 vii. Mattie Susan Conn, born April 05, 1880 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX. She married Dan Miller.
- 9 viii. Thomas Cicero Conn, born December 04, 1882 in Granbury, Hood Co., TX. He married Jessie Hale.
- 10 ix. Laranzo (Ran) Conn, born March 11, 1884 in Granbury, Hood Co., TX. He married Allie Moore.
- 11 x. Willie Belle Conn, born April 25, 1886 in Ft. Spunky, Hood Co., TX. She married John Alec Miller.
- 12 xi. James Howard Conn, born February 01, 1889 in Ft. Spunky, Hood Co., TX. He married Bulah Mobley.

Generation No. 2

3. Samuel Marion⁴ Conn (Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born July 10, 1871 in Cherokee Co., GA. He married **Eliza Arizona Dodson**.

Children of Samuel Conn and Eliza Dodson are:

- 13 i. Barbra⁵ Conn, born August 01, 1900 in Marlow, Stephens Co., OK.
- 14 ii. William Homer Conn, born September 17, 1902 in Marlow, Stephens Co., OK. He married Leah Perkins.
- 15 iii. Herman Mathew Conn, born November 19, 1905 in Marlow, Stephens Co., OK.
- 16 iv. Myra Conn, born April 17, 1913 in Marlow, Stephens Co., OK.

4. Andrew Jackson⁴ Conn (Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born March 25, 1873 in Cherokee Co., GA, and died 1940 in Lindsey OK, Garvin County OK. Buried Greenhill Cemetery. He married **Mattie Luvenia Garvin**.

Children of Andrew Conn and Mattie Garvin are:

- + 17 i. William Winfred⁵ Conn, born October 30, 1898 in Indian Territory; died September 17, 1978 in Duncan OK, Stephens County. Buried in Duncan Memorial Cemetery, Duncan, OK.
- + 18 ii. Audrey Luvenia Conn, born 1900 in Indian Territory; died 1986 in Foster, OK, Garvin County OK. Buried Elmore City Cemetery, Elmore, OK..
- 19 iii. Virgil Jackson Conn, born 1902 in Indian Territory; died 1930 in Oklahoma City, OK, Buried Greenhill Cemetery, Lindsay, OK..
- + 20 iv. Elmer Lee Conn, born 1904 in Indian Territory; died 1995 in Oklahoma City, OK, Buried Greenhill Cemetery, Lindsay, OK..
- + 21 v. Beulah Conn, born 1907 in Erin Springs OK; died 1981 in Lindsay, OK Garvin County, buried Greenhill Cemetery..
- + 22 vi. Ewert Ray Conn, born 1910 in Erin Springs OK; died January 25, 1985 in Lindsay, OK Garvin County. buried in Greenhill Cemetery.
- + 23 vii. Bernice Conn, born 1912 in Erin Springs OK.
- 24 viii. Jimmie Conn, born 1914 in Erin Springs OK.

Generation No. 3

17. William Winfred⁵ Conn (Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born October 30, 1898 in Indian Territory, and died September 17, 1978 in Duncan OK, Stephens County. Buried in Duncan Memorial Cemetery, Duncan, OK. He married **Annie Dell Ardrey**.

Child of William Conn and Annie Ardrey is:

- + 25 i. Margueritte⁶ Conn, born May 12, 1924.

18. Audrey Luvenia⁵ Conn (Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born 1900 in Indian Territory, and died 1986 in Foster, OK, Garvin County OK. Buried Elmore City Cemetery, Elmore, OK.. She married **Mitch L Williams**.

Children of Audrey Conn and Mitch Williams are:

- + 26 i. Jack M⁶ Williams, born October 30, 1919; died May 11, 1996 in Elmore Ok, buried in Elmore City Cemetery..
- 27 ii. Madelyn Sue Williams, born August 28, 1922. She married Otis Schilling.
- 28 iii. Tom F Williams, born September 05, 1925; died 1945 in buried Elmore City OK.
- 29 iv. Moody Daniel Williams, born July 23, 1927. He married Mildred Martin.

20. Elmer Lee⁵ Conn (Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born 1904 in Indian Territory, and died 1995 in Oklahoma City, OK, Buried Greenhill Cemetery, Lindsay, OK.. He married **Ruth Frazier**.

Child of Elmer Conn and Ruth Frazier is:

- 30 i. Billie Ruth⁶ Conn, born December 17, 1926.

21. Beulah⁵ Conn (Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born 1907 in Erin Springs OK, and died 1981 in Lindsay, OK Garvin County, buried Greenhill Cemetery.. She married **Calvin Jones**.

Children of Beulah Conn and Calvin Jones are:

- 31 i. Calvin⁶ Jones, born Bef. 1931; died 1931.
- 32 ii. Corrine Jones, born July 27, 1931.
- + 33 iii. Ruby Jo Jones, born September 25, 1932.
- + 34 iv. Voncille Jones, born October 10, 1933.

22. Ewert Ray⁵ Conn (Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born 1910 in Erin Springs OK, and died January 25, 1985 in Lindsay, OK Garvin County. buried in Greenhill Cemetery. He married **(1) Lillian Ledford**. He married **(2) Linnie Ardery**.

Child of Ewert Conn and Linnie Ardery is:

- 35 i. Robert⁶ Conn.

23. Bernice⁵ Conn (Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born 1912 in Erin Springs OK. She married **Walter Slay**.

Children of Bernice Conn and Walter Slay are:

- 36 i. infant⁶ Slay, born August 22, 1938; died August 23, 1938.
- + 37 ii. Doris Jo Slay, born August 22, 1938.
- + 38 iii. Myrie Lou Slay, born May 27, 1940.
- 39 iv. Walter (Jr) Slay, born May 30, 1943. He married Venita Simms.
- + 40 v. William Enoch Slay, born August 02, 1944.
- + 41 vi. Freddie Slay, born March 07, 1946.

Generation No. 4

25. Margueritte⁶ Conn (William Winfred⁵, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born May 12, 1924. She married **Deward M. Willis**.

Children of Margueritte Conn and Deward Willis are:

- 42 i. Barbara Elaine⁷ Willis, born November 02, 1942; died November 19, 1962 in Buried Duncan Memorial Cemetery, Duncan OK, Stephens County..
- + 43 ii. Margaret Ann Willis, born May 14, 1944.

26. Jack M⁶ Williams (Audrey Luvenia⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born October 30, 1919, and died May 11, 1996 in Elmore Ok, buried in Elmore City Cemetery.. He married **Francis Monroe**.

Children of Jack Williams and Francis Monroe are:

- + 44 i. Jack Marion⁷ Williams, born August 08, 1948.

- + 45 ii. Sharon Ann Williams, born September 26, 1945.
- + 46 iii. Judy Mae Williams, born November 25, 1946.
- 47 iv. Jeffrey M Williams, born August 01, 1949; died December 31, 1996 in Elmore OK, Buried in Elmore City Cemetery..
- + 48 v. Dwight Moody Williams, born March 16, 1951.

33. Ruby Jo⁶ Jones (Beulah⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born September 25, 1932. She married **Dawson LaRue Fox**.

Children of Ruby Jones and Dawson Fox are:

- + 49 i. Gregory Lynn⁷ Fox, born January 09, 1952.
- + 50 ii. Glenn Alan Fox, born November 30, 1953.

34. Voncille⁶ Jones (Beulah⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born October 10, 1933. She married **(1) Austin Mallory**. She married **(2) Wilburn Hightower**.

Children of Voncille Jones and Austin Mallory are:

- 51 i. Jeffrey Austin⁷ Mallory, born September 03, 1961.
- + 52 ii. Denise Michelle Mallory, born June 20, 1963.
- 53 iii. Gary Kim Jones, born August 10, 1956.
- 54 iv. David Keith Jones, born January 23, 1959.

37. Doris Jo⁶ Slay (Bernice⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born August 22, 1938. She married **Wayne Auld**.

Children of Doris Slay and Wayne Auld are:

- + 55 i. Debra Sue⁷ Auld, born March 13, 1959.
- + 56 ii. Danny Eugene Auld, born June 08, 1963.
- 57 iii. Diane Kay Auld, born October 04, 1965. She married Randy Lane Powell.
- + 58 iv. Daryl Levy Auld, born June 11, 1968.
- 59 v. Amber Lynn Auld, born March 16, 1987; Adopted child.

38. Myrie Lou⁶ Slay (Bernice⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born May 27, 1940. She married **(1) Frank Garrison**. She married **(2) Shurman Gillion Beezley**.

Children of Myrie Slay and Frank Garrison are:

- + 60 i. Stanley Duane⁷ Garrison, born November 18, 1956.
- + 61 ii. Terri Lane Garrison, born December 28, 1957.
- + 62 iii. Ronald Lee Garrison, born December 29, 1958.

Children of Myrie Slay and Shurman Beezley are:

- + 63 i. Guy Maurice Garrison⁷ Beezley, born October 18, 1961.
- 64 ii. Shurman Gillion Beezley, born February 18, 1969.

40. William Enoch⁶ Slay (Bernice⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born August 02, 1944. He married **Brenda J Ramsey**.

Child of William Slay and Brenda Ramsey is:

- 65 i. Shanna Dawn⁷ Slay, born July 22, 1972.

41. Freddie⁶ Slay (Bernice⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born March 07, 1946. He married **Janet Thomas Jones**.

Children of Freddie Slay and Janet Jones are:

- 66 i. Jimmy Lee⁷ Slay, born December 28, 1967.
- + 67 ii. Larry Jones, born June 20, 1969.
- 68 iii. Richard Bryan Slay, born May 07, 1973.
- 69 iv. Melissa Renee Slay, born March 08, 1981.
- 70 v. Angela DeAnn Slay, born April 21, 1983.

Generation No. 5

43. Margaret Ann⁷ Willis (Margueritte⁶ Conn, William Winfred⁵, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born May 14, 1944. She married **Jack Wallace Bishop**.

Children of Margaret Willis and Jack Bishop are:

- + 71 i. Ginger Diane⁸ Bishop, born December 29, 1963.
- + 72 ii. Sam D Bishop, born February 08, 1966.
- + 73 iii. Trenton W Bishop, born February 08, 1969.

44. Jack Marion⁷ Williams (Jack M⁶, Audrey Luvenia⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born August 08, 1948. He married **Sandra Elaine Shelton**.

Children of Jack Williams and Sandra Shelton are:

- + 74 i. Mark Marion⁸ Williams, born July 28, 1971.
- 75 ii. Eric David Williams, born October 16, 1976. He married Andrea Ramming.

45. Sharon Ann⁷ Williams (Jack M⁶, Audrey Luvenia⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born September 26, 1945. She married **Wesley Eugene Hunter**.

Children of Sharon Williams and Wesley Hunter are:

- 76 i. Wesley Eugene⁸ Hunter, born June 29, 1967.
- 77 ii. Jeffrey Scott Hunter, born August 02, 1968.
- + 78 iii. Leah Ann Hunter, born March 23, 1970.

46. Judy Mae⁷ Williams (Jack M⁶, Audrey Luvenia⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born November 25, 1946. She married **(1) Harold Douglas Aulner**. She married **(2) Dennis Keith Larson**. She married **(3) Jimmie Dee Taylor**.

Children of Judy Williams and Harold Aulner are:

- + 79 i. Lisa Marie⁸ Aulner, born February 23, 1968.
- + 80 ii. Michele Rae Aulner, born February 25, 1970.

Children of Judy Williams and Dennis Larson are:

- 81 i. Travis James⁸ Larson, born October 09, 1979.
- 82 ii. David Scott Larson, born February 21, 1983.

48. Dwight Moody⁷ Williams (Jack M⁶, Audrey Luvenia⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born March 16, 1951. He married **Zuelena Rohus**.

Children of Dwight Williams and Zuelena Rohus are:

- + 83 i. Denea Michelle⁸ Williams, born August 29, 1975.
- 84 ii. Christopher Lyn Williams, Stepchild.

49. Gregory Lynn⁷ Fox (Ruby Jo⁶ Jones, Beulah⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born January 09, 1952. He married **Elaine Phillips**.

Children of Gregory Fox and Elaine Phillips are:

- 85 i. Carriellee⁸ Fox, born July 30, 1980; Adopted child.
- 86 ii. Lorri Lynn Fox, born December 04, 1981.
- 87 iii. Jacon Fox, born February 27, 1984.
- 88 iv. Lane Fox, born February 07, 1989.

50. Glenn Alan⁷ Fox (Ruby Jo⁶ Jones, Beulah⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born November 30, 1953. He married **Janice Layeham**

Child of Glenn Fox and Janice Layeham is:

- 89 i. Charles Andrew⁸ Fox, born April 19, 1997.

52. Denise Michelle⁷ Mallory (Voncille⁶ Jones, Beulah⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born June 20, 1963. She married **Johnnie O'Neal Hillin**.

Children of Denise Mallory and Johnnie Hillin are:

- 90 i. Jessica Megan⁸ Hillin, born August 15, 1991.
- 91 ii. Johnie O'Neal Hillin, born March 03, 1993.

55. Debra Sue⁷ Auld (Doris Jo⁶ Slay, Bernice⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born March 13, 1959. She married **Jack Theodore Smith**.

Child of Debra Auld and Jack Smith is:

- 92 i. Jacqueline Michele⁸ Smith, born March 16, 1984.

56. Danny Eugene⁷ Auld (Doris Jo⁶ Slay, Bernice⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born June 08, 1963. He married **Sherry Lea Mayes**.

Child of Danny Auld and Sherry Mayes is:

- 93 i. Keri Jane⁸ Auld, born March 12, 1994.

58. Daryl Levy⁷ Auld (Doris Jo⁶ Slay, Bernice⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born June 11, 1968. He married **Julie Ann Beck**.

Child of Daryl Auld and Julie Beck is:

- 94 i. David Levy⁸ Auld, born March 13, 1989.

60. Stanley Duane⁷ Garrison (Myrie Lou⁶ Slay, Bernice⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born November 18, 1956. He married **Patricia Lutz**.

Child of Stanley Garrison and Patricia Lutz is:

- + 95 i. Teresa Dawn⁸ Garrison, born June 12, 1975.

61. Terri Lane⁷ Garrison (Myrie Lou⁶ Slay, Bernice⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born December 28, 1957. She married **Alpha Ray Jones**.

Child of Terri Garrison and Alpha Jones is:

- + 96 i. Trinity Lane⁸ Jones, born November 28, 1974.

62. Ronald Lee⁷ Garrison (Myrie Lou⁶ Slay, Bernice⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born December 29, 1958. He married **Deiudona Caldwell**.

Children of Ronald Garrison and Deiudona Caldwell are:

- 97 i. Ronya Danyelle⁸ Garrison, born March 12, 1982.
- 98 ii. Heather Yvonne Garrison, born March 01, 1985.
- 99 iii. Melody Brooke Garrison, born September 17, 1986.
- 100 iv. Andrew Thomas Garrison, born July 07, 1996.

63. Guy Maurice Garrison⁷ Beezley (Myrie Lou⁶ Slay, Bernice⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born October 18, 1961. He married **Rene Hubbard**.

Children of Guy Beezley and Rene Hubbard are:

- 101 i. KaLee Natasha⁸ Beezley, born July 07, 1985.
- 102 ii. Kelee B Beezley, born May 28, 1983.

67. Larry⁷ Jones (Freddie⁶ Slay, Bernice⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born June 20, 1969. He married **Cynthia Ann Farve**.

Children of Larry Jones and Cynthia Farve are:

- 103 i. Madison Jade⁸ Jones, born October 16, 1995.
- 104 ii. Issac Matthew Jones, born October 09, 1998.

71. Ginger Diane⁸ Bishop (Margaret Ann⁷ Willis, Margueritte⁶ Conn, William Winfred⁵, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born December 29, 1963. She married **Kenan D Jarett**.

Children of Ginger Bishop and Kenan Jarett are:

- 105 i. Colin D⁹ Jarett, born October 23, 1988.
- 106 ii. Weston S Jarett, born January 25, 1991.
- 107 iii. Hayden Joel Jarett, born January 10, 1993.

72. Sam D⁸ Bishop (Margaret Ann⁷ Willis, Margueritte⁶ Conn, William Winfred⁵, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born February 08, 1966. He married **Amber Magott**.

Child of Sam Bishop and Amber Magott is:

- 108 i. Carli Lakin⁹ Bishop, born June 24, 1996.

73. Trenton W⁸ Bishop (Margaret Ann⁷ Willis, Margueritte⁶ Conn, William Winfred⁵, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born February 08, 1969. He married **Lori Lee Lillard**.

Child of Trenton Bishop and Lori Lillard is:

- 109 i. Hailey Michele⁹ Bishop, born November 21, 1996.

74. Mark Marion⁸ Williams (Jack Marion⁷, Jack M⁶, Audrey Luvenia⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born July 28, 1971. He married **Stay Thompson**.

Children of Mark Williams and Stay Thompson are:

- 110 i. Jeffrey Gage⁹ Williams, born August 09, 1993.
- 111 ii. McKenzie Pate Williams, born January 11, 1995.

78. Leah Ann⁸ Hunter (Sharon Ann⁷ Williams, Jack M⁶, Audrey Luvenia⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born March 23, 1970. She married **(1) Brian Petty**. She married **(2) Bruce Webb**.

Children of Leah Hunter and Brian Petty are:

- 112 i. Jordon Collen⁹ Petty, born May 24, 1992.
- 113 ii. Hunter Harrison Petty, born December 04, 1993.

Child of Leah Hunter and Bruce Webb is:

- 114 i. Katelyn Renee⁹ Webb, born January 13, 1997.

79. Lisa Marie⁸ Aulner (Judy Mae⁷ Williams, Jack M⁶, Audrey Luvenia⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born February 23, 1968. She married **(1) Walter Judd Wright**. She married **(2) Mack Martin**.

Child of Lisa Aulner and Mack Martin is:

- 115 i. Seth DeWayne⁹ Martin, born August 09, 1998.

80. Michele Rae⁸ Aulner (Judy Mae⁷ Williams, Jack M⁶, Audrey Luvenia⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born February 25, 1970. She married **Artic Calvin Wikle**.

Children of Michele Aulner and Artic Wikle are:

- 116 i. Bryant Douglas⁹ Wikle, born June 05, 1988.
- 117 ii. Braedon Kenneth Wikle, born May 22, 1996.

83. Denea Michelle⁸ Williams (Dwight Moody⁷, Jack M⁶, Audrey Luvenia⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born August 29, 1975. She married **?? ??**.

Child of Denea Williams and ?? ?? is:

- 118 i. Taylor Breanna⁹ Williams, born December 30, 1993.

95. Teresa Dawn⁸ Garrison (Stanley Duane⁷, Myrie Lou⁶ Slay, Bernice⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born June 12, 1975. She married **Steven Shane Henderson**.

Child of Teresa Garrison and Steven Henderson is:

- 119 i. Darion Christopher⁹ Henderson, born October 23, 1994.

96. Trinity Lane⁸ Jones (Terri Lane⁷ Garrison, Myrie Lou⁶ Slay, Bernice⁵ Conn, Andrew Jackson⁴, Nancy Emeline³ Pierce, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born November 28, 1974. She married **Kristofer Michael Coats**.

Children of Trinity Jones and Kristofer Coats are:

- 120 i. Kolin Lane⁹ Coats, born March 30, 1992.
- 121 ii. Bailey Lane Coats, born March 05, 1998.

Descendants of George Washington Pierce

(2nd generation of Andrew Jackson Pierce)

Generation No. 1

1. George Washington³ Pierce (Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born January 01, 1841 in Lumpkin Co., GA, and died September 30, 1896 in Cisco, Eastland Co., TX at 55 years of age. He married **Nora I. Daniels** before 1889 in Cisco, Eastland, TX. Both were buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Cisco, Eastland CO, TX.

Notes for George Washington Pierce:

George enlisted in the CSA on 4 May 1864 at Mossy Creek GA in Co E (Capt. Kelly's Co.) 30 Battallion Georgia Calvary for the duration of the war. He is listed as 23 years old 5' 6" tall, fair complexion with dark hair and blue eyes. Family tradition has it that George was captured during the war and taken to Joliet ILL. He was supposedly wounded in the stomach during the war.

Children of George Pierce and Nora Daniels are:

- 2 i. Alamo⁴ Pierce, born May 31, 1887 in Cisco, Eastland Co., TX.
- + 3 ii. Bertha Tule Pierce, born October 01, 1889 in Cisco, Eastland Co., TX; died December 06, 1952 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA at age 63.
- 4 iii. (Mattie) Pierce, born 1886 in Cisco, Eastland, TX. She married Charles Hamblen.

Notes for (Mattie) Pierce:

Mattie Pierce married Charles Hamblen and moved to Tucson AZ where he operated some sort of store. This according to Lester Jones-1998

- + 5 iv. Ola Dell Pierce, born March 13, 1894 in Cisco, Eastland Co., TX; died June 16, 1987 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX buried Iowa Park.

Descendants of Bertha Tule Pierce

Generation No. 1

1. Bertha Tule⁴ Pierce (George Washington³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born October 01, 1889 in Cisco, Eastland Co., TX, and died December 06, 1952 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA at age 63. She married **James Henry Force**.

More About Bertha Tule Pierce:

Fact 1: Visalia, Tulare Co., CA

Children of Bertha Pierce and James Force are:

2 i. Joel W.⁵ Force, born May 13, 1907 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX.

More About Joel W. Force:

Fact 1: 1907

+ 3 ii. Finas Odell Force, born May 05, 1908 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX; died May 05, 1992 in Russelville, Pope Co., AR.

+ 4 iii. Grover W Force, born March 11, 1910 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX.

+ 5 iv. Lillian Force, born March 11, 1912 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX.

6 v. James Henry Force, born April 04, 1914 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX.

More About James Henry Force:

Fact 1: Hollis, Armond Co., OK

7 vi. Pauline Force, born June 08, 1916 in Hollis, Armond Co., OK; died in Hollis, Armond Co., OK.

Notes for Pauline Force:

She died young.

8 vii. Fred Foye Force, born March 05, 1921 in Hollis, Harmon Co., OK; died November 27, 1943 in Pacific Ocean.

Notes for Fred Foye Force:

He was listed as Missing in Action on a Honolulu War Memorial.

Generation No. 2

3. Finas Odell⁵ Force (Bertha Tule⁴ Pierce, George Washington³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born May 05, 1908 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX, and died May 05, 1992 in Russelville, Pope Co., AR. He married **Force**.

Child of Finas Force and Force is:

+ 9 i. Eddie Arnold⁶ Force, born October 06, 1946 in Guy, Faulkner Co., AR.

4. Grover W⁵ Force (Bertha Tule⁴ Pierce, George Washington³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born March 11, 1910 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX. He married **Ethyl**.

More About Grover W Force:

Fact 1: July 11, 1991, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA

Children of Grover Force and Ethyl are:

- + 10 i. Chloe Ann⁶ Force.
- 11 ii. James Richard (Dick) Force, born 1947 in Jamestown, Calaveras Co., CA.

5. Lillian⁵ Force (Bertha Tule⁴ Pierce, George Washington³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born March 11, 1912 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX. She married **Anderson**.

More About Lillian Force:

Fact 1: April 1956, Visalia, Tulare Co., CA

Child of Lillian Force and Anderson is:

- 12 i. Gene Eugene⁶ Anderson, born About 1941; died 1956.

Notes for Gene Eugene Anderson:

Cause of death was suicide.

Generation No. 3

9. Eddie Arnold⁶ Force (Finas Odell⁵, Bertha Tule⁴ Pierce, George Washington³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born October 06, 1946 in Guy, Faulkner Co., AR. He married **Cheryl Gene Dredge** September 16, 1966 in Pocatello ID.

Children of Eddie Force and Cheryl Dredge are:

- 13 i. Michelle⁷ Force, born March 11, 1967 in New London Co., CT.
- 14 ii. Shawn Christopher Force, born May 28, 1972 in Grotton, New London Co., CT.

10. Chloe Ann⁶ Force (Grover W⁵, Bertha Tule⁴ Pierce, George Washington³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹).

Notes for Chloe Ann Force:

Lives in Modesto, Stanislaus Co., CA.

Child of Chloe Ann Force is:

- 15 i. Alan⁷.

Descendants of Ola Dell Pierce

Generation No. 1

1. **Ola Dell⁴ Pierce** (George Washington³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born March 13, 1894 in Cisco, Eastland Co., TX, and died June 16, 1987 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX and buried Iowa Park TX. She married **Clyde Edward Jones** August 27, 1911, son of George Jones and Caledonia Edwards.

More About Ola Dell Pierce: +

Fact 1: June 1987, Iowa Park, Wichita Co., TX

Children of Ola Pierce and Clyde Jones are:

- + 2 i. Lester⁵ Jones, born April 04, 1914 in Johnson County Goat Neck.
- + 3 ii. Windle George Jones, born April 06, 1916 in Johnson County Goat Neck; died January 11, 1998 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX buried Iowa Park Jan 13 1998, He was 81 yr. old.
- 4 iii. Opal Altus Jones, born March 10, 1918; died June 15, 1918.
- 5 iv. Edward Odell Jones, born Jan 17 1913 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX; died 1912 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX.
- + 6 v. Evelyn Kathryn Jones, born July 18, 1920 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX

New Home Baptist Church

The New Hope Baptist Church in Freeland community in Western Johnson County held their annual homecoming Sunday May 25, 1969.....Other big ranches here were the Cameron, Willingham and Pierce ranches. Clem Pierce owned 6,596 acres along the Brazos River. He branded every calf he could find with his initials, C.A.P. In this wild, unfenced land a calf without a brand could be claimed by anyone. Pierce's niece, Ola Dell Pierce Jones (Clyde Jones, deceased, was a cousin of Mrs. Crook), came down from Wichita Falls for the homecoming. She was the youngest child of George W. Pierce, brother of Clem, and when George died the children were placed in different homes. Clem took little Ola Bell. She said one of the Negroes, called Snow Ball, played marbles with her. She learned to ride the wild horses and would go all over the big ranch. which she said ran clear to Bee Mountain. It joined the Mertz property on the south and east. She said she inherited 150 acres from the ranch, and it was the land her father originally homesteaded. She planned to visit the old Pierce family cemetery Sunday afternoon. The Granther Lafons were probably the earliest settlers in this community. The original loghouse on the Lafon place and one of the Pierce Ranch are both still standing.

By Viola Block Johnson County History Book Page 257-258

Descendants of Lester Jones

Generation No. 1

1. Lester⁴ Jones (Clyde Edward³, George Epps², James Randall¹) was born April 04, 1914 in Johnson County at Goat Neck Pierce Ranch.. He married **Clarice Gillis** September 09, 1943 in Alexandria VA, daughter of Christopher Gillis and Viola Eller.

Children of Lester Jones and Clarice Gillis are:

- 2 i. Jesse Alan⁵ Jones, born May 25, 1945 in FT Riley Manhattan Kansas. He married (1) Martha Jan Ellerson September 07, 1968 in Canoga Park California. He married (2) Debbie Brittingham September 03, 1993 in Las Vegas NV.

Notes for Jesse Alan Jones:
Newport Beach Calif.

- + 3 ii. Howard Raymond Jones, born March 10, 1949 in Pampa TX.
4 iii. Judith Louise Jones, born 1947; died 1947.

Generation No. 2

3. Howard Raymond⁵ Jones (Lester⁴, Clyde Edward³, George Epps², James Randall¹) was born March 10, 1949 in Pampa TX. He married Ellen Jones in Abilene TX.

Child of Howard Jones and Ellen Jones is:

- 5 i. Mark Cristopher⁶ Jones, born May 25, 1969 in Abilene TX. Married Krista Jon Kerbs 1989

Notes for Mark Cristopher Jones:
lives in Dallas TX

Descendants of Windle George Jones

Generation No. 1

1. Windle George⁴ Jones (Clyde Edward³, George Epps², James Randall¹) was born April 06, 1916 in Johnson Count, TX. Goat Neck, and died January 11, 1998 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., TX buried Iowa Park Jan 13 1998,. He was 81 yr. old. He married **(1) Violet Burnett** April 03, 1934 in Cotton Co Oklahoma. He married **(2) Evelyn Flesher** March 08, 1989 in Wichita Falls TX.

Children of Windle Jones and Violet Burnett are:

- + 2 i. Gary Windle⁵ Jones, born October 05, 1935 in Wichita Falls TX.
- + 3 ii. Shari Jeanette Jones, born April 11, 1940 in Wichita Falls TX.

Generation No. 2

2. Gary Windle⁵ Jones (Windle George⁴, Clyde Edward³, George Epps², James Randall¹) was born October 06, 1935 in Wichita Falls TX. He married **Shirley Whitsit** September 26, 1953 in Archer City TX.

Children of Gary Jones and Shirley Whitsit are:

- + 4 i. Gary Windle (II)⁶ Jones, born October 11, 1956.
- 5 ii. Kelly Sue Jones, born July 26, 1960.

Notes for Kelly Sue Jones:
lives in Austin TX 65@hotmail.com

3. Shari Jeanette⁵ Jones (Windle George⁴, Clyde Edward³, George Epps², James Randall¹) was born April 11, 1940 in Wichita Falls TX. She married **(1) Vernal Huffines** February 01, 1958. She married **(2) William Perry Woodward** May 27, 1961.

Children of Shari Jones and Vernal Huffines are:

- 6 i. Jan Cherise⁶ Huffines, born October 27, 1958 in Wichita Falls TX.
- 7 ii. Wendell Leon Huffines, born October 17, 1959 in Wichita Falls TX.

Children of Shari Jones and William Woodward are:

- + 8 i. Terry V⁶ Woodward, born February 14, 1961.
- + 9 ii. Elaine Jo Woodward, born January 17, 1963.
- + 10 iii. Jerry E Woodward, born January 09, 1965.

Generation No. 3

4. Gary Windle (II)⁶ Jones (Gary Windle⁵, Windle George⁴, Clyde Edward³, George Epps², James Randall¹) was born October 11, 1956. He married **Marlena Elizabeth Hopkins**.

Notes for Gary Windle (II) Jones: live in Austin TX

Children of Gary Jones and Marlena Hopkins are:

- 11 i. Gary Windel (III)⁷ Jones, born July 01, 1974.
- + 12 ii. David Brandon Jones, born September 13, 1978 in Ft Hood TX.

8. Terry V⁶ Woodward (Shari Jeanette⁵ Jones, Windle George⁴, Clyde Edward³, George Epps², James Randall¹) was born February 14, 1961. He married **Sandy Sandoval**.

Child of Terry Woodward and Sandy Sandoval I 13 i. Aaron⁷ Woodward.

9. Elaine Jo⁶ Woodward (Shari Jeanette⁵ Jones, Windle George⁴, Clyde Edward³, George Epps², James Randall¹) was born January 17, 1963. She married **David Kelly**.

Child of Elaine Woodward and David Kelly is:

14 i. David⁷ Kelly.

10. Jerry E⁶ Woodward (Shari Jeanette⁵ Jones, Windle George⁴, Clyde Edward³, George Epps², James Randall¹) was born January 09, 1965. He married **Julie Wilson**.

Children of Jerry Woodward and Julie Wilson are:

15 i. Ryan⁷ Woodward, born December 30, 1994.

16 ii. Triston Woodward, born August 07, 1997.

Generation No. 4

12. David Brandon⁷ Jones (Gary Windle (II)⁶, Gary Windle⁵, Windle George⁴, Clyde Edward³, George Epps², James Randall¹) was born September 13, 1978 in Ft Hood TX. He married **Summer ??**.

Child of David Jones and Summer ?? is:

17 i. Sydney Alexandra⁸ Jones, born August 28, 1996 in Austin TX.

Descendants of Evelyn Katheryn Jones

Generation No. 1

1. Evelyn Katheryn⁴ Jones (Clyde Edward³, George Epps², James Randall¹) was born July 18, 1920 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX. She married **Walter T Green** April 20, 1940 in Wichita Falls TX.

Children of Evelyn Jones and Walter Green are:

- +2 i. Dorothy Ann⁵ Green, born April 11, 1941 in Wichita Falls TX.
- 3 ii. Merry Margaret Green, born March 25, 1944. She married Gary Robert McDonald May 16, 1970 in Austin TX.

Notes for Merry Margaret Green:
lives in Missouri

- +4 iii. Ola Marie, born May 02, 1949 in Poplar Bluff MO.

Generation No. 2

2. Dorothy Ann⁵ Green (Evelyn Katheryn⁴ Jones, Clyde Edward³, George Epps², James Randall¹) was born April 11, 1941 in Wichita Falls TX. She married **James Elbert Glisson** December 24, 1959 in Wichita Falls TX, son of Levin Glisson and Ruby Cook.

Notes for Dorothy Ann Green:
married and husband in the military

Children of Dorothy Green and James Glisson are:

- 5 i. Richard William⁶ Glisson, born August 04, 1960.
- 6 ii. David Anthony Glisson, born August 18, 1962; died July 22, 1982 in Dallas TX at 19 years of age.

4. Ola⁵ Marie (Evelyn Katheryn⁴ Jones, Clyde Edward³, George Epps², James Randall¹) was born May 02, 1949 in Poplar Bluff MO. She married **(1) Thomas Edward McCarty** March 18, 1967 in Karamursel Turkey. She married **(2) Thomas Lynn Theimer** June 01, 1986.

Child of Ola Marie and Thomas McCarty is:

- + 7 i. Gina Marie⁶ McCarty, born November 30, 1967.

Generation No. 3

7. Gina Marie⁶ McCarty (Ola⁵ Marie, Evelyn Katheryn⁴ Jones, Clyde Edward³, George Epps², James Randall¹) was born November 30, 1967. She married **(1) Charles Benjamin Garcia** June 28, 1985 in Johnson Co. TX. She married **(2) Wendell Carl Patterson** May 17, 1996 in New Orleans LA.

Children of Gina McCarty and Charles Garcia are:

- 8 i. Brandon Charles⁷ Garcia, born March 16, 1987.
- 9 ii. Richard Julian Garcia, born September 19, 1990.

Descendants of Lorenzo D (L.D.) Pierce

Generation No. 1

Lorenzo D (L.D.)³ Pierce (Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born January 26, 1856 in Cherokee Co., GA and died March 22, 1923 in Spearman TX and is buried in Hansford County Cemetery. He married (1) Susanna Lott Pluckett June 30, 1874 in Johnson County TX, daughter of A C Lott and ?? Lott. He married (2) Aqua Ora Finley after 1884, daughter of John Finley and Fannie Wright. Ora Finley was born February 10 1867 in Johnson County TX, and died November 26, 1929 and is buried in Spearman, TX in the Old Hansford Cemetery. Info on first wife Susanna Pluckett Lott came to me by way of Lester Jones-descendent of LD Sr 's son George. He found this info researching in Hillsborough TX Hill County in 1997 He sent the deed he found in Hill County detailing the transfer of land from Susannah Pluckett. She was a widow of Andrew Plucket. She remarried to LD Pierce Sr. and evidently passed away also. A C Lott sold LD Pierce Sr. a parcel of land that Mrs Pluckett had owned. It was situated in Hill County on Nolan's River. Vol 12 page 21 Hill County Records. Aug 12 1884

THE STORY OF LORENZO DOW 1997 Written by Previously published by Julia M. Case and Myra Vanderpool Gormley, CG, Missing Links: A Weekly Newsletter for Genealogists, Vol. 3, No. 48, 27 November 1998. You may visit the MISSING LINKS Web page at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~mlnews/index.htm>

He was a large, raw-boned man, stopped-shoulder, with a beard reaching to the middle of his body, his hair loose and flowing to his shoulders. He was an uneducated man and some thought him insane, but many Americans named sons for him. The name was Lorenzo Dow.

Wyatt Earp, one of the personalities at the Gunfight at OK Corral, had a paternal uncle, born in 1809 in North Carolina, named for him. In fact, the name of Lorenzo Dow is found in many families.

Dow was born in 1777 in Connecticut, of English ancestors, and died in Washington, D.C., in 1837. During his 57 years, he spent 39 of them in the ministry and traveled in every state, Canada, England, Ireland and Wales. His only child was born in Ireland and died in England. He began as a Methodist, but was never officially accepted by them.

He first visited Ireland in 1799 where he was jeered and persecuted. He returned the following year to America and preached in New York, Alabama and Kentucky. In 1805 he revisited both Ireland and England, where he instituted the camp meeting. This custom was such an innovation that it led to controversy, resulting in the organization of the Primitive Methodists in England.

While Dow was generally looked upon as an eccentric, it is also said that he was singularly pious, Self-sacrificing, zealous, laborious and useful as a wandering evangelist. He asked no pecuniary compensation for his services. Sometimes he would sell his watch and use the funds to aid a poor Community in the erection of a place for public worship. He would sell his own clothes to raise a few dollars to pay his expenses through the Indian Nations or elsewhere, that he might promptly meet all his speaking engagements, which were often published a year or more beforehand.

No doubt many of our ancestors, particularly those who lived in Kentucky, Virginia, the Carolinas, Georgia, Alabama and Mississippi, heard him speak in camp meetings. Others may have read some of his books, as he was a voluminous writer also. It is said that he was powerful orator but awakened much controversy and serious thought. "Holston Methodism," by R.N. Price, which was published in 1906, provides a great deal of information about Lorenzo Dow. You may be able to obtain a copy of this tome via interlibrary loan.

Many names found upon our genealogy charts reflect our ancestors' admiration for ministers, military heroes and politicians as well as a beloved neighbor. It is easy to recognize many of these – George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, Francis Marion, Abraham Lincoln and Robert E. Lee -- but you may have to dig a bit deeper in the history of the locality where your ancestors resided or expand your research into the events happening at a particular time in order to determine for whom a child was named. A good example is the origin of Wyatt Earp's given names. His father, Nicholas Earp, served in the Mexican War as a sergeant in Captain Wyatt Berry Stapp's company of Illinois Mounted Volunteers and named his son Wyatt Berry in honor of his captain.

Goat Neck to 1836 by Herbert E Blackstock Johnson County History book

After the War Between the States, a few settlers began to settle in the area that is part of Hill County. Some of the former plantation owners from the eastern southern states were the first to settle the area. LD Pierce came with his former slaves, settled on a tract of land near a big bend on the Brazos in the western part of the area. On this tract of land was a big bluff. There were overhanging rocks that made a shelter. LD Pierce's former slaves lived in the shelter of that bluff. LD Pierce built a log house on a hill overlooking his farm. The log house had a large auger drilled through the walls, and the holes were used as a window for firing rifles. The Log house is still standing, although it has had more rooms made of lumber added to it. (editor's note: this log cabin was torn down in 1996) It has also has been plastered over the logs. Clem Pierce established a large cattle ranch in the eastern part of the area,

Beginning at Barnard's Mill and over to Ham Creek running in a northerly direction in a fan shape. It included several hundred acres of land. The ranch has been cut up into smaller ranches including the Klondike and Gatewood (owned by Floyd Ormsby) and some still owned by the Pierce Heirs. After the area called Goatneck because part of Johnson County, Frank Long, then sheriff, found a dead man on the Clem Pierce ranch under a stack of hay. There is an old ranch house still standing on the old Pierce Ranch. It may be the second house built by Clem Pierce. (Editor note: this building has since burned) On the LD Pierce farm is the Pierce family Cemetery.

1878 to 1905

The area called Goatneck became well settled by farmers during the late 1800's and early 1900's. It was during that era that the settler petitions the Commissioners Court of Johnson County that the area be annexed to Johnson County. The Commissioners hearing asked for a description of the area. It was described by one of the men present at the hearing. After giving all the bends in the course of the Brazos River He said, "It is just the shape of a goat's neck" So the area has been called Goatneck since. By: Herbert Blackstock Johnson County History Book 1983

"Dee Peterson, Goat Neck's oldest resident at 83, states that Goat Neck got its name during the legal transfer of the area from Hill to Johnson County. Clem Pierce, one of the early settlers of the area, was asked to describe the piece of land for one of the legal documents necessary to transfer. According to Legend: He said: "It's just a little ole' goat's neck out in the cedar brakes along the river." The name stuck and goat's neck eventually became Goat Neck.:" Steve Bell Johnson County History Book

Goatneck has had it share of tragedies and disasters through the years.....One of LD Pierce's sons was murdered and thrown into a hand dug well near Pierce's House. In the 1880's a many by the name of Crane was found murdered on the Clem Pierce Ranch. Mr. Shaw accused of murder, was tried, convicted and hanged for the crime. He claimed he was innocent till the very last. Herbert Blackstock

Lorenzo D (L.D.) is Buried Old Hansford Cemetery, Hansford Co., TX with his wife Ora Finley.

Notes for 1st Wife-- SUSANNA LOTT¹ Pierce was born December 10, 1850, and died April 03, 1884 in Bosque County, Buried in Kimball Cemetery. She married LORENZO DOW PIERCE, son of ANDREW PIERCE and NANCY ABERCROMBIE. She had a first husband Andrew Pluckett-desceased. We have no info concerning her death. She is BURIED at BRAZOS RIVER CROSSING KIMBALL BEND, BOSQUE COUNTY, TEXAS KIMBALL CEMETERY ON HIGHWAY 174, BOSQUE COUNTY, TEXAS. Tombstone reads:

"PIERCE, SUSANNAH LOTT w/o L.D. PIERCE- "By Her Mother"; DEC. 10, 1850-APR. 3, 1884"

The cemetery at the old town of Kimball on the Brazos River was relocated by the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers in 1950 when the dam for Lake Whitney was being built. A total of 639 graves were moved, 420 of which were nknown. The new location is three miles west on Highway 174. Since then, many more burials have been added in this new cemetery. Other smaller cemeteries were re-interred in this enclosure, such as Powell and Allen Bend, originally in Bosque County. Poque Cemetery, originally in Hill County, is also now in this one. The cemetery Association has an all day gathering to work in the cemetery the second Saturday of June. Copied by Rebecca Radde and Jeanne Owen in March 1985.

2nd wife information came to me by way of info from Lester Jones-descendent of LD Sr 's son George. He found this info researching in Hillsborough, TX, Hill County in 1997.

Children of Lorenzo Pierce and Ora Finley are:

- + 2 i. Sally⁴ Pierce, born 1898; died April 03, 1930 in Spearman TX.
- + 3 ii. George Taylor Pierce, born July 23, 1899; died 1980 in Alice, Jim Wells Co., TX.
- + 4 iii. Lorenzo D (L.D.II) Pierce, born March 16, 1895 in Cleburne TX Johnson County; died June 16, 1971 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX buried in Old Hansford Cemetery.
- 5 iv. Clem Pierce, born 1893 in Cleburne TX Johnson County; died 1957.He married Winnie Dacus.
- 6 v. Felix Diaz Pierce, died 1945 in WWII. He married (1) Della Faye Koontz. He married (2) Ruby Womack.
- + 7 vi. Visa Lou Pierce, born October 04, 1891 in Indian Territory Ok?? Per son Arland; died March 1985 in Luling TX.
- + 8 vii. Allen Mansel Pierce, born February 12, 1901 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX; died May 09, 1987 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX.
- + 9 viii. Susan (Susie) Pierce, born June 17, 1904 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX; died December 08, 1978 in Amarillo Potter Co., TX buried Memorial Park Amarillo TX.

Notes for Felix Diaz Pierce: buried in Hansford Cemetery, Spearman, TX.

BURIAL NOTE: listed on Monument in front of Hansford County Courthouse dedicated to WW I

and WWII dead Sergeant 18th Infantry 1st Division WWII Article from Borger Herald 1945

"Borger Man Dies in Action" Sgt. Felix D. (Diaz) Pierce of Borger was killed in action on Jan 18 1945. He was fighting with the infantry in the First Army in Belgium. The family was first notified that the sergeant was missing in action; Yesterday the second message came through with the killed in action report. The sergeant was reared in the vicinity of Spearman in Hansford County. He attended school at Spearman. He had been in the service two years, and overseas since last August. His wife, Mrs. Della Faye Pierce, lives at Borger. Sergeant Pierce was working in Borger at the time of his induction. There are four Brothers, LD Pierce and Allen Pierce of Spearman, G T Pierce of Alice and Clem Pierce of Arch NM, and Two sisters: Mrs. Vernon Compton of Odem TX, and Mrs. Henry Dacus 1109 Harrison in Amarillo TX. Editors Note: see Jan 22 1937 Clem Pierce letter to Rhea Kurkendall located in Journal Entry page....Felix Pierce was in Cheyenne, WY had his 24th birthday Dec 22, 1936. Spoke to my dad JL Pierce 11/14/98 he said that Uncle Allen Pierce went to Wyoming shortly after this date and "bought" Felix out of the US Army. He had been in the army several years. Unfortunately he was forced to re-enlist when war was declared and lost his life in Belgium.

Descendants of Sally Pierce

Generation No. 1 of Sally Pierce

1. Sally⁴ Pierce (Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born 1898, and died April 03, 1930 in Spearman TX. She married **(1) Fisher**. She married **(2) Clark**.

Child of Sally Pierce and Fisher is:

- + 2 i. Valney (chunk)⁵ Fisher, born April 20, 1904.

Child of Sally Pierce and Clark is:

- 3 i. Harbert⁵ Clark, born in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX; died in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX.

Generation No. 2

2. Valney (Chunk)⁵ Fisher (Sally⁴ Pierce, Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born April 20, 1904. He married **Madeline Cheek** December 1932 in Cleburne TX.

Children of Valney Fisher and Madeline Cheek are:

- + 4 i. Joanne⁶ Fisher, born December 22, 1933 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX.
- 5 ii. David Fisher, born September 18, 1954 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Generation No. 3

4. Joanne⁶ Fisher (Valney (chunk)⁵, Sally⁴ Pierce, Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born December 22, 1933 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX. She married **Donald Loving Hallfield** July 17, 1954 in FW TX.

Child of Joanne Fisher and Donald Hallfield is:

- + 6 i. Donna Marie⁷ Hallfield, born January 17, 1965 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Generation No. 4

6. Donna Marie⁷ Hallfield (Joanne⁶ Fisher, Valney (chunk)⁵, Sally⁴ Pierce, Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born January 17, 1965 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married **Kevin McCullough**.

Children of Donna Hallfield and Kevin McCullough are:

- 7 i. Jordon Lee⁸ McCullough, born July 12, 1990 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.
- 8 ii. Mason Elaim McCullough, born May 03, 1992 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX.

Descendants of George Taylor Pierce

1. George Taylor⁴ Pierce (Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born July 23, 1898 in Johnson County TX, and died July 16, 1976 in Alice, Jim Wells Co., TX. He married **Goldie Marie Barkley** Bef. 1943. Children of George Pierce and Goldie Barkley are:

- + 2 i. Virginia Mary⁵ Pierce, born February 16, 1926 in Spearman TX Hansford County..
- 3 ii. Georgia Bell Pierce, born August 21, 1927 in Spearman TX Hansford County.. She married Duggan Campbell 1947.
- 4 iii. Edwin Taylor Pierce, born March 15, 1929 in Spearman TX Hansford County.; died January 21, 1982 in Alice, TX Jim Wells County.. He married Floy Crisp.
- 5 iv. Florence Laverne Pierce, born December 22, 1932 in Clayton, NM.. She married Bruce Kale.
- 6 v. William (Bill) Howard Pierce, born 1933. He married Maxine Niel.
- + 7 vi. Clem Abercrombie Pierce, born April 26, 1934.
- 8 vii. Irvan Ray Pierce, born August 03, 1936 in Dalhart, TX. He married (1) Carolyn Matula. He married (2) Denise Joy Eckenrode.
- 9 viii. Ivan Shay Pierce, born August 03, 1936 in Dalhart, TX. He married Mary Elizabeth Glick.
- + 10 ix. Luther Dowell Pierce, born August 07, 1938 in farm Jim Wells County, near Alice, TX.
- 11 x. Allan Wayne Pierce, born August 21, 1943 in farm Jim Wells County, near Alice, TX.. He married Mary Tirott.
- 12 xi. Felix Dwayne Pierce, born 1945. He married Loretta ??.

Generation No. 2

2. Virginia Mary⁵ Pierce (George Taylor⁴, Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born February 16, 1926 in Spearman TX Hansford County.. She married **Jack Olen Starr** in a church by the old Pierce farm.

Children of Virginia Pierce and Jack Starr are:

- + 13 i. Margie JoAnn⁶ Starr, born November 14, 1942 in Alice, TX Jim Wells County..
- 14 ii. Jack Olen Starr, born 1945 in Alice, TX Jim Wells County..
- 15 iii. Howard Taylor Starr, born 1954.

7. Clem Abercrombie⁵ Pierce (George Taylor⁴, Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born April 26, 1934. He married **Rosie** . Children of Clem Pierce and Rosie are:

- 16 i. Robin⁶ Pierce, born April 11, 1957. She married ?? Harrington.
- 17 ii. Wendy Pierce, born March 16, 1970. She married ?? Whidley.

10. Luther Dowell⁵ Pierce (George Taylor⁴, Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born August 07, 1938 in farm Jim Wells County, near Alice, TX.. He married **(1) Lelia Rose Kelly**, daughter of William Kelly and Virginia Brown. He married **(2) Roxanne Vanette Fisher** April 10, 1982.

Children of Luther Pierce and Lelia Kelly are:

- 18 i. Pamela Diane⁶ Pierce, born September 04, 1960. She married Fred Terrell.
- + 19 ii. Kelly Lynn Pierce, born April 23, 1963 in Alice, TX Jim Wells County.

Generation No. 3

13. Margie JoAnn⁶ Starr (Virginia Mary⁵ Pierce, George Taylor⁴, Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born November 14, 1942 in Alice, TX Jim Wells County.. She married **William Bud Surber**.

Children of Margie Starr and William Surber are:

- 20 i. William Tate⁷ Surber.
- 21 ii. Daryl Wayne Surber.
- 22 iii. Brenda Kay Surber.

19. Kelly Lynn⁶ Pierce (Luther Dowell⁵, George Taylor⁴, Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born April 23, 1963 in Alice, TX Jim Wells County.. She married **William James Mrazek**, son of Joe Mrazak and Sylvia Stagner.

Child of Kelly Pierce and William Mrazek is:

- 24 i. Megan Kelly⁷ Mrazak, born November 25, 1990.

Descendents of Lorenzo D (L.D.II) Pierce

(3rd generation of Andrew Jackson Pierce)

Lorenzo D (L.D.II)⁴ Pierce (Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born March 16, 1895 in Cleburne TX Johnson County, and died June 16, 1971 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX buried in Old Hansford Cemetery. He married **Jimmie Francis Scott**, daughter of John Scott and Sophy Woody. She was born in Collinsville, Texas, Grayson County on January 25, 1905. She spent most of her life growing up in and around Eric, Oklahoma They were married May 19, 1924, in Eric, Oklahoma. She died September 08, 1946 in Amarillo, TX of heart trouble and is buried in Hansford Cemetery. Notes for Lorenzo D (L.D.II) Pierce:

L. D. Pierce and Jimmie Scott Pierce
From Hansford County History Vol. II 1876 1983
Written By Juanita Pierce

Lorenzo Dowell Pierce Jr., was born in Johnson County, Texas March 16 1895. His father L.D. Pierce Sr. and his Mother Ora (Finley) Pierce lived along the Brazos River in a bend in the river called Goatneck. His grandfather Andrew Jackson Pierce and his grandmother Nancy (Abercrombie) Pierce came from Rome GA, to Texas.

L.D. Sr. lost his leg in an accident with a train while he was riding horseback. He had a wooden peg leg and was called "Peggy" or "Peg Leg Pierce" because of it.

L.D. Jr. told many tales of swimming in the Brazos River and of the big water rises in the river.

In 1909 the Pierce family rented a boxcar for their belongings and came to the Texas Panhandle. As the train did not come to Hansford, they came in from Channing in wagons. It took four days to come from Channing to Hansford. L.D. Sr. was engaged in farming for many years.

Around 1916 L.D. worked on Turkey Track Ranch along with many other Hansford County boys. Among the many things he did was breaking sod and working with threshers on a threshing machine. As a Young man, he and his friend, Jim Compton took a trip to Galveston by train. They stayed in Childress awhile and picked cotton for traveling money. Between Wichita Falls and Fort Worth the train derailed. No one was hurt, but L.D. and Jim had lots of excitement. When they came home, they came through Dalhart, then to Texhoma, Oklahoma, because the track did come to Hansford. They hitched a ride with Luken Walker who was freighting with mules and three wagons hooked together. Luken accidentally fell on the tongue of the front wagon. That scared the mules and they took off running. Before the boys could get the wagons stopped, all three wagons had run over Mr. Walker. He died in Texhoma that night. L.D. and Jim drove the wagons on home to Hansford.

L.D.'s brothers and sisters were: Clem, Allen, George, Susie Dacus, Visa Compton, and Sally Clark.

Jimmie Francis Scott was born in Denton, Texas, January 25, 1905. She spent most of her life growing up in and around Eric, Oklahoma. On a visit to her Aunt Mrs. Jim Mayfield, Jimmie met L.D. Pierce. They were married May 19, 1924, in Eric, Oklahoma. They had four children: James Lorenzo (J.L.) born 1925; Bobby Jack, born 1930; Peggy June, born 1932; and one daughter who died, Jaynell, 1927-1928.

For several years, L.D. worked for his cousin, Ed Wilbanks, drilling water wells. In 1932 while drilling a water well on the Morton Place, there was an accident that killed Roy Martin who was working with L.D. Roy left two young daughters Sybil and Sylvia, and a wife, Mareta. L.D. was very sad at his death.

During the Depression, L.D. worked on the WPA building the dam that first formed Lake Fryer. In the late thirties, he went into business for himself, putting up windmills and repairing water wells. L.D. died of heart trouble at the age of 76 in 1971. Jimmie Francis died in 1946 of heart trouble. She had one brother, Lymon Hensley, and four sisters: Doris, Iris, Isabell, Dorothy, and Ceretha

Short Article Spearman Reporter: 1970;s

LD Pierce in Hospital

L.D. Pierce local windmill repairman, lost his balance and fell down the basement stairs at his sons home Thursday. the accident broke part of a vertebra in his neck. Mr. Pierce is in Hansford Hospital for treatment. When he is released he will have to wear a neck brace for some time.

(reality check: in reality my grandfather LD was down the street at a neighbors (Kathleen ???) Kathleen's grandmother and my grandfather had a love affair going on, and when grandpa was going over to her house (alley catting around) and he got too drunk and fell down the stairs and broke his neck. So much for that romantic liaison) LDP- LD's grandson written 1998

More About Lorenzo D (L.D.II) Pierce: buried in Old Hansford Cemetery, Hansford Co., TX

Notes for Jimmie Francis Scott:
Info on Jimmie Francis Scott lineage provided by Dorothy Franklin (Scott) and other information she had received from Jimmy Dewitt Spivey of Houston TX (deceased) On his genealogy form he states that his information was obtained from May Oma and Jim Mayfield, Lavern Loyd Woody, and James Dewitt Spivey Jr.---

More About Jimmie Francis Scott:
Fact 1: Old Hansford Cemetery, Hansford Co., TX

Children of Lorenzo Pierce and Jimmie Scott are:

- + 22 i. James Lorenzo (J L)⁵ Pierce, born April 10, 1925 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX.
- + 23 ii. Bobby Jack Pierce, born May 08, 1930 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX.
- + 24 iii. Peggy June Pierce, born November 01, 1932 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX.
- 25 iv. Infant Janell Pierce, born 1927; died 1928.

Descendants of James Lorenzo (J L) Pierce

Generation No. 1

1. James Lorenzo (J L)⁵ Pierce (Lorenzo D (L.D.II)⁴, Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born April 10, 1925 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX. He married **Juanita Lois Faus**.

J.L. and Juanita (Faus) Pierce Story

JL Pierce son of L.D. Pierce and Jimmie Scott Pierce was born in Spearman in 1925. He is a 1942 graduate of Spearman High. He spent most of his younger years working with his father on water wells and windmills. After High School he spent time in Holly, Colorado running a Pool Hall. J.L.'s mother died when he was 20, so he helped his dad raise his only sister Peggy (Ferguson).

During WW II, J.L. tried several times to join the service but was rejected because of a childhood accident that blinded him in one eye. So he was left home to take care of the girls and he did a good job. J.L. has one brother Bobby Jack Pierce of Amarillo TX, and one sister Peggy Ferguson, of Sun City AZ.

I, Juanita, the daughter of Rube and Julia Faus was born in Spearman in 1933. I was raised in the back of Rube's Boot Shop. My dad, Rube Faus, has run Rube's Boot Shop for 47 years. For several years his family lived in the back of the "shop". One year was well remembered: it was spent in the Old Spearman Hotel. Mama (Julia Hibbs Faus) leased the hotel for one year. It was very cold and dark. We "kids" had to be quiet all the time.

I was very glad to move back home to the back of the boot shop. Daddy moved us to Amarillo in 1942. So most of my growing up years were spent in Amarillo Schools. We moved back home in 1948. No house could be found for us, so my folks bought a laundry with living quarters in one side and the laundry on the other side. I helped my mother in the Faus Laundry, until I married and left home. I have four sisters: Rosa Steele, Vernonia Oregon (retired to Gage OK, deceased 1996), Ruby Saltness, Lubbock TX, Bertha Willison and Phyllis Mann both of Gage, OK. I have one brother Harry Faus, of Fountain Valley, CA.

J L and I married in 1952. We spent the first two years farming and Colorado, close to Ignacio. We made \$45 over our room and board, so we haven't tried farming again. For the next couple of years, J L worked for Baker and Taylor Drilling Co. We traveled with the rig, which went to Springfield, CO, and Boise City, OK. We returned home and J L went to work for his dad LD Pierce and Pierce Water Well Service. We settled down raising a family: 3 Girls, Karon Hardy of Chesapeake VA, Jammie Pierce of Amarillo, TX, Rosa Roberts, of Chesapeake, VA; two sons: Lynn (LD) Pierce of Dallas TX, and Tylan Pierce of Spearman. We also helped raise two other boys: John Riley, and my nephew, Mike Pierce- (my sister Rosie's son). Mike lives in Gage OK and we last heard John Riley was living in the Victoria TX or Houston TX area.

J L bought Pierce Water Well Service from his dad in 1963. His dad's health got so bad he came to live with us in 1962. We lost him to death in 1971. We all loved him very much.

J L loves hunting, fishing, and riding the dune buggy at Wyonka Park in Oklahoma (the buggy was sold in the late 1970's) and he also loves going to the mountains of Colorado and New Mexico.

She enjoyed fishing and the mountains. She was a Hansford County Historical Commissioner, and a volunteer ambulance driver, both which She enjoyed doing very much. She also carried the US Mail for 12 years running the mail route from Spearman to Gruver and Morse, then Stinnett and Back to Spearman. She loved the prairies of our county and always talked about the birds, flowers, snow, and all things beautiful. She discovered some rare "White" bluebonnets, and the State of Texas and Texas Highways Magazine came to collect specimens

We have four grand children: Shameka and Derek Hardy of Chesapeake VA, and Jessie and Austin Roberts, born in Spearman, and now living with Rosa their mother in Chesapeake, VA.

Editors Note from son LD Pierce: My mother Juanita Pierce died of cancer in 1995 and Jesse her granddaughter was the light of her life during her long one year decline into death from bone cancer. It was very painful and Jessie brought much joy and love into my dying mother's life. She was diagnosed with cancer as being terminal in 1990, but she was a survivor, and took five years of chemotherapy to live. She lived to see Jessie born and knew that she had another grandson on the way. She was a tough lady, and died with grace and no pain thanks to the help of the Hansford Hospice, and the St. Anthony's Hospice in Amarillo TX. I especially want to thank Erin Bergin of Hansford Hospice for all her help and comfort during the passing of my mother.

By Juanita Pierce from Hansford County History Vol. 1 page 233 with additions and updates by son LD Pierce Dallas TX 1998

Notes for Juanita Lois Faus: Obituary Juanita Faus Pierce from The Spearman Reporter Statesman Aug 3 1995
Juanita Faus Pierce

SPEARMAN Juanita Faus Pierce 61, died Friday July 28, 1995.'

Services were held on Tues. August 1 at 2:00 p.m. at the Union Church with the Rev. Dan Carter officiating. Burial was at Hansford Cemetery with Boxwell Brothers handling the arrangements.

Mrs. Pierce was born in Spearman on December 15 1933, and was married to J.L. Pierce on July 5 1952 in Clovis, New Mexico.

She was a rural mail carrier for 16 years, a member of the Union Church of Spearman, was on the Hansford County historical Commission, and was an EMT Ambulance Driver and a Museum Volunteer.

She is survived by her husband; two sons; L.D. Pierce of Dallas, and Tylan Pierce of Spearman.; three daughters, Jammie Pierce, Rosa Roberts of Spearman, and Karon P Hardy of Chesapeake, VA; her mother, Julia McManus of Gage Ok, one brother Harry Faus of Fountain Valley CA, and four sisters, Rosa Steele, Ruby Saltness, and Phyllis Mann of Gage Ok, and three grandchildren. Editors Note: Juanita was followed in death by the death of her sister Rosa Steele in 1996. She died from cancer also.

The family suggests memorials be to the Hansford Hospice or a favorite Charity.

She died in the St Anthony's Hospice and Life Enrichment Center Amarillo Texas

Casketbearers:

Monty Ferguson, David Oakley, Ulysses Hardy, Derek Hardy, Ray Roberts. Larry McCoy

Honorary Casketbearers:

Tommy Jack Bruce, Bobby Jack Pierce, Billy Miller, W E Sparks, John Steele. Leroy Man, George Bushman, Tracy Mann, Kim Mann, Ruben Mann, David Pierce, Mike Pierce, Jody Willison, John Bushman, Tracy Vernon, Frank Salgado, Willie Salgado.

More About Juanita Lois Faus:

Fact 1: August 03, 1995, Old Hansford Cemetery, Hansford Co., TX

Children of James Pierce and Juanita Faus are:

- 2 i. Lynn Diaz (L D III)⁶ Pierce, born February 26, 1954 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX.

Notes for Lynn Diaz (L D III) Pierce:
L.D. Pierce III

I, LD Pierce III (Lynn Diaz) am third generation of the pioneer settlers named Pierce who moved to Hansford County from Johnson County TX.

My father JL Pierce, carries on the pioneer tradition of "Windmilling", taught to him by my grandfather LD Pierce, and Ed Wilbanks, his cousin..... My dad, JL is one of the very few practicing "Windmill Men" left. His services provide area ranchers with virtually "free energy" water, thanks to the plentiful panhandle wind.

I am very proud to have learned this lost art from childhood, and also I have personally helped my father and grandfather erect hundreds of these steel & wood towers all over the vast waterless plains; I have had to fight the strong winds while working on windmill motors many times.

My father lost his right index finger while working on a well when I was a child. When I was 11 or 12 we were working on one of HB Parks wells, near Morse, and I jumped from the 1st cross of a wooden tower right onto a large piece of wood with a railroad spike sticking up through it. It went all the way through the middle of my right foot. I never feel off a tower, but came close several times; my dad's cousin Harbert Clark did fall from a tower---right into a stock tank below that was full of mud and he was unhurt. This happened at Bernice Brown's farm east of town. Boy did Harbert stink of stock tank mud on the way back to town. We made him ride in the back of the truck!

At age six, I began helping my grandpa LD, and my daddy work on windmills during the summer and on weekends. I was paid 50 cents per well., I finally got a raise to a dollar a job by age ten. I loved the prairie and the countryside especially in the springtime. I enjoyed working on the many wells at Turkey Track Ranch, and the 47 windmills at Red Camp by Pampa. We worked on Vera Wroten's two section ranch and wild life refuge, keeping her wells up. I really enjoyed going there: for years she had dug cactus from her pasture and would show me the back of her pick-up or car and it was filled with cactus and she kept a couple of quart jars she had filled with rattlers from the hundreds Rattlesnakes she had killed on her two sections. She always had "Swimming Pool" clean stock tanks and there was no cactus on her property. She was an " Original" free spirit.

Grandpa LD, was one of eight children: Allen, Susie, Clem, Felix Diaz, George, Visa.

LD Pierce, Sr. was called "Peg Leg Pierce or Peggy" and he accidentally lost his leg while horseback riding at night in Johnson County on the way to play his fiddle at a dance; he began racing a train and collided with it. I finally sought out and found the old Pierce ranch on Goatneck on the Brazos in 1996, and there they men still living in Goatneck still tell tales of LD Pierce Sr. One told me that day was when the men used to steal other persons fishes off the line--they would swim across to the other side of the Brazos--they would always carry a big stick--so that if they were caught they could stick the big piece of wood out of the water, and the people would blame the theft on who else---but LD Pierce. I finally heard of Dee Peterson (one of the oldest Living Pioneers in Johnson County) who lived on the land adjoining the Pierce ranch but by the time I could call him to have him tell me more about LD and Rhoda Pierce he had already passed on. He was the Forman of the Clem Pierce ranch for 45 years. He knew Rhoda and Peg Leg and had grown up with them all his life till they moved to Hansford County.

I was born in 1954 and have one brother Tylan, and three sisters; Karon, Jammie, and Rosa. I graduated Spearman High in 1972 and was very active in speech and debate all through high school under the leadership of June Heidelberg Porter. I was elected most studious of my class and also was Editor of the 1972 LYNX yearbook my senior year, under the direction of Dwayne Mitchell.

I attended Texas Tech University getting a BBA in Business in the fall of 1977. I served on the Business Administration Student Council from its inception until 1976. After my graduation with a degree in marketing I was a sales rep for J & G Waste Systems of Lubbock selling dempsty dumpsters. The moved me to Dallas TX in the fall of 1979 to start a new company. Joan Giannattasio the owners daughter is still one of my very good friends to this day and they own Anchor Waste in Houston TX. I have been self employed owning SOS Products in Dallas TX selling security products to businesses, especially the eztone entry alert security door chimes. I became interested in genealogy and the internet in 1994, and have spent the three years since my mother's death researching Pierce, Faus, Hibbs, Wilbanks, Scott family histories.

by LD Pierce from Hansford County History Vol. 1 page 233 updated and re-edited by myself August 1998

Article from Spearman Reporter when LD was junior At Texas Tech University Pierce Named Tech Officer

LD Pierce, junior marketing major at Texas Tech University, recently received word from the President of the Business Administration Student Council that he has been appointed to the post of Chairman of the Public Relations Committee. The Business Administration Student Council was created in 1971 by Dean Jack Steele of the College of Business Administration at the university. Its purpose is to improve communications and relations between students and the faculty at Tech's College of Business. The Council also administers college wide faculty evaluations to all of Tech's Business Professors. These evaluations are used in determining teacher promotions, salary, and must be submitted if the Professor is being considered for tenure. LD has been a member of the Council for 3 years, and he also chaired the faculty interview committee. He is also a member of Alpha Kappa Psi, professional business fraternity. LD, son of Mr. and Mrs. JL Pierce was named to the Dean's Honor list for the spring semester with a 3.0 average on a 4.0 scale.

- + 3 ii. Karon Francis Pierce, born July 05, 1955 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX.
- 4 iii. Jammie Pierce, born September 18, 1957 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX.
- 5 iv. Tylan Pierce, born 1962 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX.
- + 6 v. Rosa Joyce Pierce, born December 15, 1966 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX.

Generation No. 2

3. Karon Francis⁶ Pierce (James Lorenzo (J L)⁵, Lorenzo D (L.D.II)⁴, Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born July 05, 1955 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX. She married **Quinton Ulysses Hardy**, son of Albert Hardy and Louise Harrah.

Notes for Karon Francis Pierce: Pierce-Hardy

Born July 7 1955, Karon Pierce is nothing special but it's interesting to note my mother Juanita Pierce was born 1933, my sister Rosa, was born 1966, and my daughter was born 1977. My son Derek was born March 16 1979, the same day as my grandpa, L.D. Pierce, who was born 1895.

I was born in Hansford Hospital, reared and educated in Spearman. Prior to graduating in 1973 I worked for Dr D.E. Hackley, D.O., as a student employee, through the Spearman Schools.

After working in Oklahoma and Arlington, I joined the U.S. Army. I Graduated from Basic Training April 1975 as an honor trainee of my platoon. I was ordered to Frankfurt, Germany, after advanced individual training. While in Germany I was promoted to Radio Teletype Tech Chief and Rank of Sergeant.

I met my husband, Ulysses Quincy Hardy, while stationed in Germany. We married in East Point, GA, when he returned from Europe. I was stationed in Atlanta, GA at the time. My daughter Shameka, was born in East Point GA.

Quint, is the son of Albert Louise (Harris) Hardy. He attended Durham Junior College, in Durham, North Carolina, before joining the service. He has one sister Jocelyn Hardy Stephens, a teacher in the Norfolk School VA School System. She is married to Harry Stephens. We are both students at Tidewater Community College, in Chesapeake, VA. My son, Derek Quincy, was born in Norfolk, VA.

I am very proud of my heritage. People are in awe when I tell of my Great-grandpa coming to Texas in a covered wagon, my grandpa, LD, and My Dad , JL Pierce, the windmill men, and my grandpa Rube Faus, the bootmaker. The biggest adjustment moving East is the abundance of water and the lack of windmills.

By Karon Pierce Hardy from: Hansford County History Vol. 1 page 234 (1980)

Children of Karon Pierce and Quinton Hardy are:

- 7 i. Shameka⁷ Hardy, born September 28, 1977 in East Point, Fulton Co., GA.
- 8 ii. Derrik Hardy, born March 16, 1979 in Norfolk, Northampton Co., VA.

6. Rosa Joyce⁶ Pierce (James Lorenzo (J L)⁵, Lorenzo D (L.D.II)⁴, Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born December 15, 1966 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX. She married **Clarence Ray Roberts** in Amarillo TX.

Children of Rosa Pierce and Clarence Roberts are:

- 9 i. Jessie Renee⁷ Roberts, born March 05, 1994 in Lubbock, Potter Co., TX.
- 10 ii. Samuel Austin James (A J) Roberts, born February 06, 1996 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX.

Descendants of Bobby Jack Pierce

Generation No. 1

1. Bobby Jack⁵ Pierce (Lorenzo D (L.D.II)⁴, Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born May 08, 1930 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX. He married **(1) Faye B Hardy**. He married **(2) Susan Patterson**.

Notes for Bobby Jack Pierce:

Child of Bobby Pierce and Faye Hardy is:

- + 2 i. Lynette Louise⁶ Pierce, born 1952 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA; died 1981 in CA.

Children of Bobby Pierce and Susan Patterson are:

- 3 i. David (Patterson)⁶ Pierce, born in Naples, Collier Co., FL.
- 4 ii. Stephen (Patterson) Pierce, born 1955.
- + 5 iii. Bobby Jack Pierce, born July 11, 1965.
- + 6 iv. Michael Pierce, born December 19, 1967.
- + 7 v. Danny Lee Pierce, born March 28, 1969.

Generation No. 2

2. Lynette Louise⁶ Pierce (Bobby Jack⁵, Lorenzo D (L.D.II)⁴, Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born 1952 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., CA, and died 1981 in CA.

Children of Lynette Louise Pierce are:

- 8 i. Son⁷ Pierce.
- 9 ii. Son Pierce.

5. Bobby Jack⁶ Pierce (Bobby Jack⁵, Lorenzo D (L.D.II)⁴, Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born July 11, 1965. He married **Deanna Marie Pendergraft**.

Child of Bobby Pierce and Deanna Pendergraft is:

- 10 i. Christopher Dustin⁷ Pierce, born January 14, 1990 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN.

6. Michael⁶ Pierce (Bobby Jack⁵, Lorenzo D (L.D.II)⁴, Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born December 19, 1967. He married **Dena Glass**.

Children of Michael Pierce and Dena Glass are:

- 11 i. Kendra Nicole⁷ Pierce, born July 28, 1988 in KS.
- 12 ii. Cody Michael Allen Pierce, born July 23, 1989 in KS.

7. Danny Lee⁶ Pierce (Bobby Jack⁵, Lorenzo D (L.D.II)⁴, Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born March 28, 1969. He married **(1) Celena Cole**. He married **(2) Stephanie Hamilton** April 11, 1996 in Hutchinson Ks.

Child of Danny Pierce and Celena Cole is:

- 13 i. Ashley Leanna⁷ Pierce, born in Hutchinson, Harvey Co., KS.

Child of Danny Pierce and Stephanie Hamilton is:

- 14 i. Jacob Daniel⁷ Pierce.

Descendants of Peggy June Pierce

Generation No. 1

1. **Peggy June⁵ Pierce** (Lorenzo D (L.D.II)⁴, Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born November 01, 1932 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX. She married **Robert Clark Ferguson** May 20, 1951, son of Arnold Ferguson and Mildred Weaver.

The Arnold Ferguson Family Story 1876-1981

This all started in 1876 when the Reverend Robert Alexander Ferguson from Pilot Grove Iowa, was visiting his sister, Mrs. Joseph Rayburn (Aunt of Sam Rayburn) and her family near Mesquite, TX. While in the vicinity he met Mr. W.W. Purinton, Esq. Who was a land agent for the railroads. Rev. Ferguson was interested in making some investments in land, so on the 5th of April 1876, he and Mr. Purinton left from Sherman, Texas in a buggy with a team of horses heading West. After several days of travel they arrived at a place near what was known as the Big Wichita River where two families had settled and they planned to start a town, which they would call ??? City. Later to become Wichita Falls. One of the families was a Mr. and Mrs. Williams with whom they spent several days. If the trip was continued on into the Texas Panhandle, it is not known, however, at this time he also bought three sections of land in what is now Hansford County, Texas for fifty cents per acre. Some years later this land was leased to Clayton McCrea of the Zulu Ranch and to the James Cator Ranch for grazing purposes. In 1929, Arnold E. Ferguson, grandson of the Reverend Ferguson moved to one of the sections near the new town of Gruver in Hansford County, bringing with him his wife and a year old son, Roy Donnell (Don). That summer and fall he broke out 600 acres of sod and planted a wheat crop. He and his father also put up two barns and a house and had a water-well dug. This all happened at the beginning of the great depression along with the years of drought and the awful dust storms that continued throughout the 1930's. Thus was a difficult time for most farmers in the area and especially for Ferguson who had spent all the money he had and all he could borrow to get started farming. There was a tractor, plows, drills and a combine to buy, operating and living expenses, then, fighting the wind erosion, terracing and strip-planting the land. During the 1930's three more children were born to the family: Robert Clark (Bob), Corinne A, and Richard (Dick). In 1941 Arnold E Ferguson accepted a position with the U.S. Department of Agriculture as the Commodity Loan Supervisor for grain in the state of Texas. In 1943 he was transferred to Washington, D.C. as the supervisor of grain loans for the nine southern states. In 1945 he transferred to Kansas City, MO., as the Field Representative for the Commodity Credit Corporation. In 1949 he returned to the farming and cattle business on the farm near Gruver. In 1954 when son, Robert (Bob) was discharged from the US. Air Force, he took over the operation of the Ferguson farm and grassland. While Bob was in the service, he was married to Peggy Pierce. They have three children, Monte R., Douglas E., and Denise. Bob continues to farm the land that has been in the Ferguson family for more than 105 years. Written by Arnold E. Ferguson. Hansford County History Vol. II page 112-113 1983

ROBERT C. FERGUSON FAMILY STORY

Robert Alexander Ferguson was born in 1833 in Blount County Tennessee. He entered Ewing and Jefferson College in 1855, and graduated in 1861, and was soon after ordained as a minister in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. During the fall of 1863, East Tennessee was the scene of contending armies. The forces of General Burnside and General Longstreet, occupied the country most of the time. Battles were fought, and the country generally laid to waste. The churches were either burned, or used as hospitals. Since he was unable to accomplish much in his field in that area, he decided to move to Illinois. In 1867, now married, he moved to Iowa, where he lived until his death, in 1899. He was a popular and sought after minister in his church, consequently, he was called upon to do considerable traveling. He made a number of trips to various places in Texas on his church work, and when there would usually include a visit to his brothers and sisters who had moved there from Tennessee. His sister had married Joseph Rayburn (Sam Rayburn family). Reverend Ferguson's wife, Helen A., had a substantial inheritance from her family, and this he invested in new lands. In 1876, he purchased several sections of land in what is now Hansford County, and one section in Wichita County. In his diaries, he tells of a trip he took over his land. He and Land Agent Mr. W.W. Purinton, Esq., left from Sherman, Texas in a buggy and a team of horses. After several days of travel, and camping out at night, they reached the pro-posed town of Wichita City (now Wichita Falls), where there were two houses and where two families lived. They stayed with one of them, Mr. and Mrs. Williams. He looked over his land nearby, and also over the section a friend of his had purchased, declaring this to be some of the finest land he had ever seen. There is no information available on the continuation of his trip to the Panhandle. After his death in 1899, his two sons, Robert D. and Roy C. Ferguson, became owners of the Hansford County land. They arranged grazing leases with Mr. Clayton McCrea of Zulu, and later with Mr. W.B. Hart, and with Mr. James Cator, Sr. This arrangement continued until 1929, when Arnold Ferguson, son of Robert D. Ferguson and his wife Mildred (Weaver) Ferguson, and their son Roy Donnell, moved to the land and began wheat farming and a small cattle operation. The dust storms, drought, and depression, in the early and mid-thirties, nearly ended his career as a farmer and rancher. Wheat was sold at the elevator for as little as 26 cents per bushel, and several years during that period, there was no crop production. Also born to Arnold and Mildred Ferguson were, Robert Clark, Corrine Amelia and Richard Albert Ferguson. In 1954, Robert C. Ferguson, after being discharged from the US Air Force, and his wife Peggy (Pierce), moved to the farm and took over the operation, which they have continued to do to this date. They have raised their family of two sons and a daughter there. All of the children are married and have children of their own, making Bob and Peggy grandparents to four boys and two girls. Monte Robert Ferguson lives at Wellington, Texas. His wife is Brenda (Childers) and they have one son, Damon Lee. Douglas Earl Ferguson lives in Gruver, Texas, with his wife, Cindy (Wallin). They have two sons, Tek Douglas and Travis Lynn. Peggy Denise Canada lives in Gruver and has three children, two daughters and a son; Shannon Denise, Mark Cole, and Diana. By Robert C. Ferguson from Hansford County History Vol. II pg. 113 1983

Children of Peggy Pierce and Robert Ferguson are:

- + 2 i. Monte Robert⁶ Ferguson, born July 22, 1953 in Aurora, Arapaho Co., CO.
- + 3 ii. Douglas Earl Ferguson, born October 06, 1955 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX.
- + 4 iii. Peggy Denise Ferguson, born December 04, 1956 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX.

Generation No. 2

2. Monte Robert⁶ Ferguson (Peggy June⁵ Pierce, Lorenzo D (L.D.II)⁴, Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born July 22, 1953 in Aurora, Arapaho Co., CO. He married **Brenda Kae Childers** May 30, 1974 in Wellington TX.

Children of Monte Ferguson and Brenda Childers are:

- 5 i. Damon Lee⁷ Ferguson, born July 19, 1977 in Wellington, Collingsworth Co, TX.
- 6 ii. Cassandra Kae Ferguson, born October 19, 1989 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX.

3. Douglas Earl⁶ Ferguson (Peggy June⁵ Pierce, Lorenzo D (L.D.II)⁴, Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born October 06, 1955 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX. He married **(1) Cindi Kay Wallin** May 30, 1974 in Gruver TX. He married **(2) Mary Ferguson** April 14, 1991 in Amarillo TX.

Children of Douglas Ferguson and Cindi Wallin are:

- 7 i. Tek Douglas⁷ Ferguson, born April 27, 1976 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., TX.
- 8 ii. Travis Lynn Ferguson, born April 20, 1978 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., TX.
- 9 iii. Trevor Lee Ferguson, born May 12, 1982 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., TX.

Children of Douglas Ferguson and Mary Ferguson are:

- 10 i. Kody⁷ Ferguson, born February 12, 1991 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX.
- 11 ii. Susanne Ferguson, born October 10, 1992 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX.

4. Peggy Denise⁶ Ferguson (Peggy June⁵ Pierce, Lorenzo D (L.D.II)⁴, Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born December 04, 1956 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX. She married **(1) James Finley Canada**. She married **(2) Russell David Hext** May 17, 1981 in Borger TX.

Children of Peggy Ferguson and James Canada are:

- + 12 i. Shannon Denise⁷ Canada, born July 14, 1975 in Tulia, Swisher Co., TX.
- 13 ii. Mark Cole Canada, born January 25, 1977 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., TX.
- 14 iii. Diana Janene Canada, born January 16, 1979 in Leoti, Wichita Co., TX.

Children of Peggy Ferguson and Russell Hext are:

- 15 i. David Rance⁷ Hext, born June 29, 1982 in Pampa, Gray Co., TX.
- 16 ii. Codi Levi Hext, born August 02, 1984 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., TX.

Generation No. 3

12. Shannon Denise⁷ Canada (Peggy Denise⁶ Ferguson, Peggy June⁵ Pierce, Lorenzo D (L.D.II)⁴, Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born July 14, 1975 in Tulia, Swisher Co., TX. She married **Kevin Blackwell** 1995 in San Diego CA.

Child of Shannon Canada and Kevin Blackwell is:

- 17 i. Kayla Machea⁸ Blackwell, born September 15, 1994 in San Diego CA.

Descendents of Visa Lou Pierce

1. Visa Lou⁴ Pierce (Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born October 06, 1891 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX, and died March 1986 in Luling TX. She married **Vernon Compton** March 1912, son of James Compton and Mary Black. Buried in Odem Cemetery, Odem, TX.

Children of Visa Pierce and Vernon Compton are:

- 1 i. Leona Compton, born 1912 in Spearman TX. She married Leon Bowling.
- 2 ii. Gail⁵ Compton, born August 11, 1916. He married (1) Rosalie McDonald. He married (2) Avanalle Milligan. He married (3) Norma Jean Washington.
- 3 iii. Mary Jane Compton, born June 27, 1919 in Spearman TX. She died December 16, 1996 in Fentress, TX. She married Thomas Eugene Phelps.
- 4 iv. Edna Lucille Compton, born April 05, 1921.

Descendants of Gail Compton

Generation No. 1

1. Gail³ Compton (Vernon², James Warren¹) was born August 11, 1916. He married **(1) Rosalie McDonald**. He married **(2) Avanalle Milligan**. He married **(3) Norma Jean Washington**. Currently living in Village Mills TX.

Child of Gail Compton and Rosalie McDonald is:

- + 2 i. John Borden⁴ Compton, born December 25, 1964.

Child of Gail Compton and Avanalle Milligan is:

- 3 i. Ronnie⁴ Compton, died when 3 1/2 years old.

Child of Gail Compton and Norma Washington is:

- 4 i. James Vernon⁴ Compton.

Generation No. 2

2. John Borden⁴ Compton (Gail³, Vernon², James Warren¹) was born December 25, 1964. He married **Tammy Woodward**. Lives in Village Mills TX.

Children of John Compton and Tammy Woodward are:

- 5 i. William⁵ Compton, born May 17, 1985.
- 6 ii. Heather Compton, born February 24, 1987.

Descendants of Leona Compton

Generation No. 1

1. Leona³ Compton (Vernon², James Warren¹) was born 1912 in Spearman TX. She married **Leon Bowling**.

Child of Leona Compton and Leon Bowling is:

- 2 i. Jerry⁴ Bowling, Born Nov 23, 1933 Spearman TX, Hansford CO. Died Feb 17, 1993 in Kerrville TX.

Descendants of Mary Jane Compton

Generation No. 1

1. Mary Jane³ Compton (Vernon², James Warren¹) was born June 27, 1919 in Spearman, TX, and died December 16, 1996 in Fentress, TX. She married **Thomas Eugene Phelps**, son of James Phelps and Johanna Brandt.

Children of Mary Compton and Thomas Phelps are:

- + 2 i. Arland⁴ Phelps, born January 05, 1938 in Borger, TX.
- + 3 ii. Darrell Wayne Phelps, born June 19, 1939 in Borger, TX.
- + 4 iii. Harry Lynn Phelps, born October 18, 1943 in San Diego, Calif.

Generation No. 2

2. Arland⁴ Phelps (Mary Jane³ Compton, Vernon², James Warren¹) was born January 05, 1938 in Borger Texas. He married **Martha Mabel Baker** June 22, 1963 in Aschaffenberg Germany, daughter of Merle Baker and Doris Pifer.

Children of Arland Phelps and Martha Baker are:

- 5 i. Randolph Arland⁵ Phelps, born March 22, 1964. He married Melissa Obermyer.
- 6 ii. Joel Edward Phelps, born November 15, 1965. He married Laura Scalia October 31, 1992.
- 7 iii. Jennifer Ann Phelps, born June 22, 1969.

3. Darrell Wayne⁴ Phelps (Mary Jane³ Compton, Vernon², James Warren¹) was born June 19, 1939 in Borger TX. He married **(1) Joan Tipson**. He married **(2) Letha Nell Hoop**. He married **(3) Sandra Nell Smith** August 18, 1963 in Prairie Lea TX, daughter of James Smith and Maggie Miller.

Children of Darrell Phelps and Sandra Smith are:

- + 8 i. Shannon LeAnne⁵ Phelps, born August 02, 1965 in Okinawa Japan.
- + 9 ii. Sharla Dawn Phelps, born June 26, 1968 in San Marcos TX.

4. Harry Lynn⁴ Phelps (Mary Jane³ Compton, Vernon², James Warren¹) was born October 18, 1943 in San Diego Calif. He married **Carolyn Rae Smith**, daughter of James Smith and Maggie Miller.

Children of Harry Phelps and Carolyn Smith are:

- 10 i. Donna Lynn⁵ Phelps, born March 13, 1967. She married Richard Weinberg April 30, 1995 in Niagara Falls NY.
- 11 ii. Darrin Ray Phelps, born October 01, 1971 in Lockhart TX. He married Brenda Lee Hicks September 16, 1995 in Fentress TX.

Generation No. 3

8. Shannon LeAnne⁵ Phelps (Darrell Wayne⁴, Mary Jane³ Compton, Vernon², James Warren¹) was born August 02, 1965 in Okinawa Japan. She married **Skip Eugene Sandell** July 22, 1989 in Austin TX.

Children of Shannon Phelps and Skip Sandell are:

- 12 i. Amanda Rochelle⁶ Sandell, born September 14, 1987 in Austin tx.
- 13 ii. Lauren Nicole Sandell, born May 12, 1990 in Kissimmee Florida.

9. Sharla Dawn⁵ Phelps (Darrell Wayne⁴, Mary Jane³ Compton, Vernon², James Warren¹) was born June 26, 1968 in San Marcos TX. She married **Richard Ray Hartwick** July 28, 1990 in San Marcos TX.

Children of Sharla Phelps and Richard Hartwick are:

- 14 i. Megan Elizabeth⁶ Hartwick, born February 11, 1994 in Austin TX.
- 15 ii. Kirsten Elise Hartwick, born February 12, 1997 in Austin TX.

Descendents of Allen Mansel Pierce

(3rd generation of Andrew Jackson Pierce)

Allen Mansel⁴ Pierce (Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born February 12, 1901 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX, and died May 09, 1987 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX. He married **Eva Cator** December 30, 1926 in Spearman TX.

Allen Pierce and Eva (Cator) Pierce Story

My parents: L.D. Pierce, SR, was born near Rome, GA, Jan 23 1856. My mother, Ora Finley, was born in a covered wagon in Arkansas on the way to Texas from Missouri in 1866. They were married in 1885 in Johnson County. To this union were born eight children: Clem, Sally (Clark), Visa (Compton), L.D. JR, Susie (Dacus Allen), George, Allen, and Felix.

I, Allen, was born Feb 12 1901 in Cleburne, Johnson County TX, moved with my parents and family to Seymour, Baylor County Texas in 1906. We stayed in Baylor County until 1909 when we loaded our horses, mules, and household goods on an immigrant car and shipped by rail to Channing Texas, Dec 27 1909. We unloaded horses, and mules, in the stock pen, got wagons put together, loaded the household goods and started to Hansford County across the flattest land that I have ever seen!! Antelope, hundreds in bunches and grass nearly knee high. We arrived in Hansford County, December 31st. We stayed the old year at the Jim Edwards place on Horse Creek 9 miles southwest from where Spearman is now. In 1913 my father lease a farm 7 miles southeast of the town of Hansford. The lease was from Mr. and Mrs. RA Jarvis, father of OW Jarvis. That farm was farmed by the Pierce family for 27 years. We kids went to Happy Jack School 3 miles east from where Spearman is now and later to Old Hansford, where I met Eva Cator in 1914. Her home was about 6 miles west of the town named Hansford. We were married, Dec 30, 1926. Our baby daughter, Betty Jo, was born December 19 1927.

We farmed all our married life until 1972. We bought a farm 10 miles SW of Spearman and lived there until 1967 when we built a home in Spearman. This home was built from the wood taken from the huge barn, where Allen and Eva had many barn Dances and gatherings for the community. We have lived in the house in town every since. We never could leave this good Country for any other place.

My wife is the daughter of Leslie Stuart and Bessie Cator. Eva and I celebrated our 50th Anniversary in 1976/

Our daughter Betty Jo, attended school in Morse and later at Spearman where she graduated in 1945. She then went to West Texas Sate for two years. She married Johnny P Vernon (Peter) Justice of the Peace of Hansford County. He also served as Coroner and V.A. Administrator. They married Nov 6 1946. We have five grandkids scattered all over Texas, and several great grandkids. So we are rich in kids...broke financially...boy its great to be alive!!

By Allen Pierce from: Hansford County History Vol. 1 1980 page 232

More About Allen Mansel Pierce:

Fact 1: Hansford Cemetery, Hansford Co., TX

Notes for Eva Cator:

EVA CATOR Pierce OBITUARY

BY James Hanson

Her name was Eva. She came to Winters to live with her daughter and her son-in-law. She was tool old to live alone. It wasn't too long she needed more care, and she took up residence at OUR HOUSE in winters. It was there that she died at the age of 96 on Friday August 29, 1997.

Her last days on earth were a lot like her first. In bed. Cradled in her hospital bed. Baby food was all she could handle. Didn't talk but would open her eyes and listen when summoned by her name. She was preparing for her new birth, her birthing into eternal life.

On Monday, Labor Day, it was my privilege to conduct her funeral. She was buried in Hansford Cemetery near Spearman, TX. It was a beautiful day. Surrounded by green grass hills, with a big blue-sky overhead. When I read the 23rd Psalm, it was as if we were all composing it-the words came from deep in our well as also David's.

A young man opened the graveside service by singing: "surely the presence of the lord is in this place"

We could all feel it. Eva was a pioneer woman, one of the true old-timers. Her death and burial was like a summons, a call to come and pay respects and remember this woman. Many came and stood around her grave to pay respects. Some shed tears. And smiled as they saw an old friend- that they hadn't seen since the last funeral they attended. And recalled and remembered the "old days."

Born alongside Palo Duro Creek, she spent her early years in a dugout. Her childhood was not a lonely one- she was surrounded by four brothers and three sisters. She grew up connect to the real things in life; home and family, food, church, and fun.

Not a particularly social person, she focused on her family; First her brothers and sisters. Then her daughter. Later her grandchildren. She was a great cook. Fried Chicken, mashed potatoes, and creamed carrots-just the mention of them made the mouths of her grandchildren water! She not only raised the chickens; she raised the potatoes and carrots in her garden. And when she went to the garden, she wore a bonnet- so precious that one of her grandsons has it in his possession today.

She was a churchwoman! Every Sunday. And she made sure her flocks were part of that flock. She preferred her religion "traditional", as traditional and real and nourishing to the soul as the chicken and mashed potatoes and carrots were to her body. She found her place in church as her connection to heaven. She found her family as her connection to humanity. And she did it all with a kind of class that her grandchildren will never forget.

To top it all off, as kind of icing on the cake, she was a "fun" person. A Dallas Cowboy Fan, she really loved to watch them play. Her grandkids said that there were times when she would run the length of the room, replaying the pass that Roger Staubach had just thrown!!!

The service ended with a grandson singing, "In the Garden". As he sang, we could see her their, bonnet and all, with the Lord. Only this time, He bid her "come", and together they walked "through the valley of the shadow of death", all the way home, to the place he had prepared for her.

The Scripture says, "Blessed are the dead who die in the lord...Yea saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors." And, so it is. For Eva. On Labor Day, 1997. In the Cator family plot in the Hansford County Cemetery, In the Panhandle of Texas.

Child of Allen Pierce and Eva Cator is:

- + 31 i. Betty Jo⁵ Pierce, born December 19, 1927 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX.

Descendants of Betty Jo Pierce

Generation No. 1

1. **Betty Jo⁵ Pierce** (Allen Mansel⁴, Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born December 19, 1927 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX. She married **Preston (Pete) Vernon** November 09, 1946 in Spearman TX.

Johnny P and Betty Jo (Pierce) Vernon Story:

I moved to Spearman with my mother, Lora Ellen Vernon in 1927. I was one year old. We made our home at 706 South Bernice St. I attended Spearman Public Schools, and I graduated in 1943. Upon graduation, I enlisted in the Navy where I served three years on the U.S.S. Silversides Submarine. I was discharged from the navy in 1946. I came home and on Nov 9 1946, I married Betty Jo Pierce. We attended West Texas State University for one year. We then moved back to Spearman and our first daughter Johnny Jo, was born on July 9 1947. I was a carpenter and I built a home for our family at 804 S Bernice. Four years later our second daughter, Bonnie Bernice was born on July 31, 1951. I continued carpentering until January 1955, and became the Veterans County Service Officer. Soon after taking the job, our first son, Scott Preston, was born on April 28 1955. In 1957 I became Justice of the Peace along with my Veterans Job.

On Sept 8 1960, our fourth child, a girl, Connie Lou was born. We built a new home at 712 S Bernice where we now live. (Editors note: The Vernon's moved to Winters Texas in 1995 where they retired and bought a very nice ranch south of town. They also run JP Enterprises in Winters, selling produce, nursery items, and BBQ Sandwiches.) Three years later, our fifth child, Tracy Dow was born on Nov 26, 1963. Johnny Jo graduated from Spearman High and attended West Texas State University. She graduated in 1970 with an Elementary Education Degree. She married Greg W Roach, and they have three children: Greg age nine born Oct 31, 1969., Chris, age five, born June 16 1975; and Courtney, age one born Aug 26, 1977. Their home is in Huffman, TX.

Bonnie Bernice graduated from Spearman High in 1969, and attended West Texas State. She graduated in 1973 with a Speech and Hearing Therapist degree. She now teaches in the Jacento City Elementary School, and lives in Houston TX.

Scott Preston graduated from Spearman High in 1973, and attended Texas Tech University. He graduated in 1976, and is now teaching Drama and Speech at Ball High School in Galveston, TX.

Connie Lou graduated from Spearman High in May 1979. She entered West TX State University in June 1979.

Tracy Dow will be a sophomore in Spearman High School. When he graduates from High School he hopes to attend Texas A & M University.

By Johnny P Vernon from: Hansford County History Vol. 1 page 294

Children of Betty Pierce and Preston Vernon are:

- + 2 i. Johnny Jo⁶ Vernon, born July 09, 1947 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX.
- + 3 ii. Bonnie Bernice Vernon, born July 31, 1951 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX.
- + 4 iii. Scott Preston Vernon, born April 28, 1955 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX.
- + 5 iv. Connie Lou Vernon, born September 08, 1960 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX.
- + 6 v. Tracy Dowell Vernon, born November 26, 1963 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX.

Generation No. 2

2. Johnny Jo⁶ Vernon (Betty Jo⁵ Pierce, Allen Mansel⁴, Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born July 09, 1947 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX. She married **(1) Robert (Bob) Phillips**. She married **(2) Donald Whitmore Roach**.

Children of Johnny Vernon and Donald Roach are:

- 7 i. Christopher Lynn⁷ Roach, born June 16, 1975 in Friendswood, Galveston Co., TX.
- 8 ii. Courtney Lynn Roach, born August 26, 1977 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
- 9 iii. Gregg Roach, born October 31, 1969.

3. Bonnie Bernice⁶ Vernon (Betty Jo⁵ Pierce, Allen Mansel⁴, Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born July 31, 1951 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX. She married **Jackson**.

Child of Bonnie Vernon and Jackson is:

- 10 i. Amanda Jo⁷ Jackson, born July 01, 1980.

4. Scott Preston⁶ Vernon (Betty Jo⁵ Pierce, Allen Mansel⁴, Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born April 28, 1955 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX. He married **Molly McCalley**.

Children of Scott Vernon and Molly McCalley are:

- 11 i. August⁷ Vernon.
- 12 ii. Austin Vernon.

5. Connie Lou⁶ Vernon (Betty Jo⁵ Pierce, Allen Mansel⁴, Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born September 08, 1960 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX. She married **Jimmy Bridges**.

Children of Connie Vernon and Jimmy Bridges are:

- 13 i. Blake⁷ Bridges, born April 20, 1985 in Odessa, Ector Co., TX.
- 14 ii. Brady Bridges, born June 08, 1988 in Odessa, Ector Co., TX.
- 15 iii. Bailey Bridges, born September 09, 1990 in Odessa, Ector Co., TX.

6. Tracy Dowell⁶ Vernon (Betty Jo⁵ Pierce, Allen Mansel⁴, Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born November 26, 1963 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX. He married **Regina**.

Child of Tracy Vernon and Regina is:

- 16 i. Samantha (Mandy)⁷ Vernon, born January 08, 1981 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX.

Notes for Samantha (Mandy) Vernon:

Mandy was adopted.

Descendents of Susan Pierce

(3rd generation of Andrew Jackson Pierce)

Susan (Susie)⁴ Pierce (Lorenzo D (L.D.)³, Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born June 17, 1904 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX, and died December 08, 1978 in Amarillo Potter Co., TX buried Memorial Park Amarillo TX. She married **(1) Henry (Mutt) Dacus** February 1924 in Amarillo TX, son of Ira Dacus and Susie Parrish. She married **(2) Cleston Allen** December 1966.

Notes for Susan (Susie) Pierce:
Susie Pierce Dacus Allen and Henry (Mutt)

Family History

My mother was born in a covered wagon
Enroute from Missouri to Texas land
A baby among siblings
In an ox-drawn caravan.

The year was 1867
The State was Arkansas
A family of young pioneers
Bound for the Washita.

A sturdy home in a meadow
With springs of water at hand
Soon the family prospered
As they began to till the land.

They passed many graves on the roadside
In the journey to their new home
They rejoiced that it had not been their lot
To be left on the roadside alone.

Life went well for a few years
Till the father fell ill and low
The buried him by the riverside
In the and they had come to know.

Three months later the wife and mother
Was laid to rest beside him there
A family of young orphans
Was left for friends to care.

A dove came in through the window
And perched on the head of her bed
(just before the wife and mother was lain to rest)
She called her children around her
To tell them about heaven, when dead.

MEMORIAL TO SUSIE Pierce DACUS ALLEN AND HENRY (Mutt)

(Ira) Frank Dacus and his wife, Susie Parrish Dacus were early residents of Hansford. They came from Alpine, Texas. He had heard of good land here, so traded his farm in Alpine for land near Old Hansford. Here he farmed for awhile. He was often called "Mustang Dacus" because of his ability to capture and tame wild horses. He knew Pat Garrett and Billy the Kid. He felt he had a shrewd trader. One of the stories concerning Frank was on in which he, loving to trade, traded the stove on which Susie was preparing a meal. She calmly moved her food to an outside location, lit a campfire and continued cooking the family's meal. He had traded the stove for a horse.

Frank's father, John, fought on the side of the Confederate Army. John never swore allegiance to the USA after that war. It took him two years to get to Boone County Arkansas because he walked home from the north. He could have ridden on the train in a box car had he sworn the oath of the Yankee.

Susie Parrish Dacus came to Texas in her early childhood. She loved the outdoors and was a hardy, rugged, individualist. She lived 96 years. Frank and Susie's children are: Lena (McCrary), Winnie Pierce(Allen), Della Dacus, Leo Dacus and Henry (Mutt) Dacus.

They moved to their farm near old Hansford around 1910. When the railroad missed Old Hansford. Frank promptly traded his farm for the first hotel in Spearman. (This hotel has a Texas Historical plaque on it). It was a place of fun as the teenagers of Spearman congregated in the Dacus kitchen. Many yarns are still being told with this hotel as the setting. Some of these teenagers were Chip Martin, Frank Dillow, Eva Cator, Hazel Lowe and Susie Pierce. This was 1920.

Old Hansford Cemetery is a place where one can find the names of the pioneers (dates, births, and deaths), along with many of their descendants. L.D. Pierce, Sr. and Ora Pierce are buried there. L.D. was the brother of Rhoda Pierce Wilbanks. They were born in Cherokee County Georgia before the Civil War. After Shaman's "March to the Sea," when the Pierce home in Georgia was decimated, the family decided to move to Texas. At first they settled in Johnson County before moving to Hansford County in 1908. They loved the land for farming and Hansford County was virgin soil.

Before moving to Hansford, L.D. Pierce, Sr., married Aqua Ora Finley. They produced L.D, Jr., Allen, Clem, George, Sally, Visa, Felix and Susan (Susie)...who were at one time residents of Hansford County.

Rhoda Pierce married Manny Wilbanks and they also produced many residents of Spearman and Hansford County.

My mother, Susie Pierce loved Hansford County, it's history and its people. Her family's first home in Hansford County was a half dug-out. They were one of the first families to put up barbed wire fences to the annoyance of the ranchers. They were nesters and loved the land to farm. Susie often described the prairie country. She said that for miles you could see only the grasses of the prairie, no fences. Many of her poems published in "Prairie Profiles," were her memories of childhood and Hansford. A volume of these poems are in Hansford County Library for all residents to share. LD Pierce, her nephew was the Editor of this poetry book, working on the book while he was in College at Texas Tech University.

Susie Pierce married Henry Dacus in Feb 1924. Henry Dacus died June 10 1963. They had two children. Mary Lee and Patsy Ruth Dacus who grew up in Spearman during the Depression years, both having been born in the 1920's. Susie married Cleston Allen in December of 1966.

I Mary Lee Dacus Crew can remember the fun of the Spearman Schools, the dust storms and being poor.

Henry Dacus was a long time employee of R W Morton, Ford Dealer of Spearman. I remember the Fords of the 1930's very well, and those of the WWII years. I can remember the thrill of being one of the first to see the new Fords each year.

Another thrill I experienced was the Day that Lindbergh landed at Spearman. My father came to school to get my sister and I see to see this historic even. R W Morton's gas pump was used to supply Lindbergh with fuel to get airborne again. Just think--Lindbergh had found Hansford County Also.

I Graduated from Spearman High School in 1942 and went on to college, and in my senior year there I met and married a Yankee from New York June 1 1945. He was a handsome Air Corps Pilot stationed at Amarillo Field during WW II.

Patsy Dacus married George Adamachak. Their son was George Patrick. He married Jo Helen Godby of Dumas. They produced a son John Ray Adamchak in 1977.

Mary Lee Dacus Crew and William L Crew produced Mava Johann in 1952. Mava married Daniel C Riehle in Deep Park Washington in 1974. They have 2 children: Peter William born May 4, 1976, and Jeramiah Daniel Born Nov 18 1978. They will probably never know the prairie of Hansford County, except through their great grandmother's poems. "Prairie Looking Glass" "Prairie Sunset" Hog Killing Time" all printed in her book "Prairie Profiles" They may visit Old Hansford Cemetery as I have and try to dream up images of their ancestors, Pioneers of Hansford County. they will not find Susie Parrish Dacus nor Ira Frank Dacus for they are buried in another prairie Cemetery in the town of Portales NM.

Susie Pierce Dacus Allen and Henry Dacus are buried in Memorial Park Amarillo, Texas, along with their daughter Patsy Ruth Adamchak, and their grandson George Patrick Adamchak---the prairie for them.

By Mary Lee Dacus Crew from: Hansford County History book Vol. 1 1973 pg. 315

Children of Susan Pierce and Henry Dacus are:

- + 32 i. Patsy Ruth⁵ Dacus, born December 08, 1924 in Panhandle, Carson Co., TX; died January 29, 1950 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX.
- + 33 ii. Mary Lee Dacus, born March 21, 1925 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX<93>.

Descendants of Patsy Ruth Dacus

Generation No. 1

1. Patsy Ruth³ Dacus (Henry (Mutt)², Ira Frank¹) was born December 08, 1924 in Panhandle, Carson Co., TX, and died January 29, 1950 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX. She married **George Adamachak** Sept 1948 in Amarillo TX.

Child of Patsy Dacus and George Adamachak is:

- + 2 i. George Patrick⁴ Adamachak, born December 16, 1949 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX; died December 1978 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX.

Generation No. 2

2. George Patrick⁴ Adamachak (Patsy Ruth³ Dacus, Henry (Mutt)², Ira Frank¹) was born December 16, 1949 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX, and died December 1978 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX. He married **Helen Godby** in Dumas TX. Notes for Helen Godby

Child of George Adamachak and Helen Godby is:

- 3 i. John Ray⁵ Adamachak, born July 1978 in Dumas, Moore Co., TX.

Descendants of Mary Lee Dacus

Generation No. 1

1. Mary Lee³ Dacus (Henry (Mutt)², Ira Frank¹) was born March 21, 1925 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX<93>. She married **William L Crew** June 01, 1945.

Child of Mary Dacus and William Crew is:

- + 2 i. Mava Joann⁴ Crew, born January 14, 1952 in Utica, Oneida Co., NY.

Generation No. 2

2. Mava Joann⁴ Crew (Mary Lee³ Dacus, Henry (Mutt)², Ira Frank¹) was born January 14, 1952 in Utica, Oneida Co., NY. She married **Daniel C Riehle** September 15, 1974.

Children of Mava Crew and Daniel Riehle are:

- 3 i. Peter William⁵ Riehle, born May 04, 1976 in WA.
- 4 ii. Jeremiah Daniel Riehle, born November 18, 1978 in WA.
- 5 iii. Nathan Riehle, born July 20, 1984 in WA.

Descendants of Rhoda Ann (Roddie) Pierce

(2nd Generation of Andrew Jackson Pierce)

1. Rhoda Ann (Roddie)³ Pierce (Andrew Jackson², Reuben¹) was born April 19, 1862 in Cherokee Co., GA (Rome??), and died November 25, 1941 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX. She married **Allen Mansel (Mannie) Wilbanks** May 24, 1877 in Johnson Co. TX at the Pierce Ranch Homestead, son of Hiram Wilbanks and Permelia Hale.

Notes for Rhoda Ann (Roddie) Pierce:

Gravestone Marker states death as Jan 25 1941 not Nov 25 1941

More About Rhoda Ann (Roddie) Pierce:

Fact 1: Hansford Cemetery, Hansford Co., TX

Notes for Allen Mansel (Mannie) Wilbanks:

Wilbanks Gardner: By Gail G Hazlewood Johnson County History book

Allen Mansel Wilbanks son of Hiram, was born in 1858. Although a very small boy he served as a lookout for the Indians during the War Between the States. The older youths and men were away at war and the community was in a constant fear of Indian Raids. He married Rhoda Pierce, who had come to Johnson County from Georgia at age three by covered wagon.

In 1902 Allen and his family of eight children, including two married sons, moved to Hansford County in the Texas Panhandle travelling by wagon for sixteen days. One son Andrew Jackson Wilbanks, had married Dove Oaks of Hood County. The other son, Allen Mansel, jr., had married Ophelia Ewing of Johnson County. Allen had a contract to drill forty water wells on the XIT ranch and had purchased four sections of land in Hansford County for two dollars an acre. This land is being cultivated by his Descendants today.

Allen's two brothers, Ernest, Married to the former Eva Mae Burran, of Johnson County, and Floyd, married to the former Susan Bowden, also of Johnson County, traveled to the Panhandle and settled on adjoining land. Another brother Arthur Died in Hansford County in 1908. He never married.

Thomas Calvin Hazlewood, an active businessman of Cleburne, TX is the great grandson of Allen Mansel Wilbanks. Mary and Calvin Hazelwood of Fort Worth TX are his parents. His grandfather was Howell L (Hix) Wilbanks who was born in Johnson County in 1886. Hix was a pioneer farmer and rancher and was Sheriff-Tax Collector of Hansford County for twenty years.

Note on death date: Gravestone death date and death date in Hansford County History book differ. (date here is from gravestone until I can obtain copy of death certificate.) LD Pierce editor 1998

A M and Rhoda Pierce Wilbanks:

In 1877 Manny and Rhoda Wilbanks were married in Cleburne TX where they made their home and were farmers. Nine children were born to the couple. A desire to move west for better land and brighter opportunities, the Wilbanks family moved to Hansford County in 1902. Packing their belongings in some two covered wagons, a buggy and a surrey, the family joined some thirty-five families from Fort Worth with the same desire.

Arriving in Hansford County on May 2 1902, the family made their home on four adjoining sections which Manny Wilbanks had purchased for \$200 each. Their first home was a dugout, which was quite small. Until their home was built, some of the family slept in covered wagons at night; while the kitchen table was made into a pallet for the two small girls.

Mr. Wilbanks broke his sod and planted his crops, as well as fenced his land, to make preparations for his first crop. Aside from farming and ranching Mr. Wilbanks also drilled water wells. He was assisted by his son Edgar who continued to drill wells throughout his life. Many of the first water wells in the county were drilled by Manny Wilbanks and his son Edgar. They also drilled many of the wells on the XIT ranch.

The early pioneer days brought service of a telephone service atop a barbed wire fence. Many hardships were encountered by the family. One of the biggest was getting to market and back. The closest market and railroad was Channing, and the eighty-mile trip would take three days to make, while another day was needed to buy supplies. Many times the men were unable to make the trip, and Rhoda Wilbanks, and the two small girls would go by themselves. They would camp out on the prairie and cook out on a campfire during the six day trip.

The children who had not completed their education at Cleburne, attended the school of Happy Jack. The Wilbanks home was often the center for parties, and several members of the family were musically talented. Many dances and socials were held in their home. Some of the younger children attended school at Goodwell, Oklahoma. The family attended the Church of Christ

Memorial from Hansford County History Vol. 1 1980 page 325 author not listed
Partial History of the Wilbanks family:

Allen M Wilbanks a retired rancher with homes in Spearman TX Hansford County, was born on the frontier of Tennessee, and has spent most of his life among the advance guard of settlers, having come up into the Panhandle of Texas (July 17 1902) a quarter of a century ago. He was born Dec 15 1858, son of Hiram and Fanny Hale Wilbanks, the former a native of Tennessee, and the latter of Georgia. They were married in Rusk County Texas where Hiram settled before the Civil War. He was a Confederate Soldier under Capt. Jack Hart. He had ten sons and three daughters.

Allen M Wilbanks grew up on a frontier farm in Johnson County Texas in an area known as GoatNeck. He was about three years old when the War broke out and the family lived in a time of general alarm caused by Indian raids. When he was five or six years old he was put to the task of herding cattle. Some years later a large party of Indians surrounded the Wilbanks home and he was sent away on a pony by his mother to secure help, returning with two men and a local preacher who used a stratagem to scare the Indians away. Mr. Wilbanks attended an old log cabin school with split log benches. Beyond this he gained his real education by experience after leaving school. He worked for a salary for several years, and the first money he earned was ten dollars paid him for breaking sixty acres of land for his father. This money he used to buy a dress for his bride.

On May 5 1877 at his father's home in Johnson County, Mr. Wilbanks married Rhoda Pierce, daughter of Jack Pierce and Nancy (Abercrombie) Pierce, natives of Georgia who moved to Texas when Rhoda Pierce was four years old.

The father of Allen M Wilbanks (Hiram) died in Oklahoma and his mother died at the old homestead in Johnson County. A.M. remained with his father for a year after his marriage and then was given 160 acres of land, improved with a house, which his father built. There he lived and pursued farming and ranching until 1901 when he came up into the Texas Panhandle and settled Hansford County, buying four sections of land for eight hundred dollars. He increased his holdings from time to time as his boys married he gave each of them a section of land. He still owns a large acreage and has about 540 acres under cultivation. He also owns vacant and improved real estate in Spearman. Early in 1927 the first strike of oil was made on his land. Mr. Wilbanks is a democrat but has never sought any public office. He is a member of the First Christian Church.

More About Allen Mansel (Mannie) Wilbanks: buried in Hansford Cemetery, Hansford Co., TX

Children of Rhoda Pierce and Allen Wilbanks are:

- + 2 i. Andrew Jackson⁴ Wilbanks, born March 19, 1878 in Johnson Co., TX; died July 1943 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX.
- + 3 ii. Allan Mansel (Bogus) Wilbanks, born June 22, 1879 in Johnson Co., TX; died 1932 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., TX He was 52 years old.
- + 4 iii. Percy Fone Wilbanks, born February 17, 1881 in Johnson Co., TX.
- 5 iv. Stillborne Child Wilbanks, born January 21, 1883 in Johnson Co., TX; died January 21, 1883 in Johnson Co., TX.
- 6 v. Angie Wilbanks, born June 04, 1884 in Johnson Co., TX.
- + 7 vi. Howell Lorenzo (Hix) Wilbanks, born September 17, 1885 in Johnson Co., TX; died June 02, 1963 in Spearman TX, Hansford Co., TX.
- 8 vii. Stillborn Male Wilbanks, born January 08, 1887 in Johnson Co., TX; died January 08, 1887 in Johnson Co., TX.
- + 9 viii. Edgar Napoleon Wilbanks, born March 11, 1889 in Johnson Co., TX; died February 19, 1955 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX.
- + 10 ix. Samuel Theodore Wilbanks, born November 20, 1891 in Johnson Co., TX; died November 20, 1918 in killed during WW I
- + 11 x. Wanda O. Wilbanks, born January 09, 1895 in Johnson Co., TX; died April 09, 1977 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX.
- + 12 xi. Monica Ruth Wilbanks, born July 17, 1897 in Johnson Co., TX

Descendants of Andrew Jackson Wilbanks

Generation No. 1

1. Andrew Jackson⁴ Wilbanks (Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born March 19, 1878 in Johnson Co., TX, and died July 1943 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX. He married **(1) Nettie Cameron** 1901. He married **(2) Emma Dove Oaks** September 18, 1915 in Cleburne TX.

Notes for Andrew Jackson Wilbanks:

A.J. & Emma Dove Oakes Wilbanks

From Hansford County Vol. II 1876 1983 by J.D. and Ruby Jo Wilbanks

As Stated in Volume 1 of Hansford county History the A.M. Wilbanks family came to Hansford County in 1902. (From Johnson County Cleburne TX). The eldest of the children, Andrew Jackson (born March 19, 1878) returned to Cleburne, TX, and pursued the vocation of drilling water wells in the area around of Altus Oklahoma.

Emma Dove Oakes was the fifth of twelve children born to George Washington and Rachel Isa Belle Kelly Oakes (born September 12, 1877) in Erath County, Bluff Dale, Texas.

During her early adult years Emma Dove managed a boarding house in Cleburne, "on the square" as most business buildings were designated as to location in the early years.

In September 1915, A.J. Wilbanks and Emma Dove Oakes Lowe were married in Cleburne. A Young son, Fred Lowe, by a previous marriage of Emma Dove, and a you daughter, Flake, born before the passing of A.J. 's first wife, made up the newly merged family when they settled on Section 84 in Hansford County.

Water the source of life, was the primary concern of early settlers. A.J.'s brother, Ed, who also drilled water wells, had previously drilled a well on the section of land and also, build a house which he and his family lived in until A.J. brought his family to Hansford County. This house was lived in until 1967 when it was replaced by a new home.

The farming business of the 1920's and 30's wasn't fondly remembered as a chore from the "good old days". It was an occupation of survival most of the time, hoping, and praying that the next year would bring the all time bumper crop. The breaking and planting of the land was done with horse drawn power for a number of years and it was not until 1926 that A.J. owned his first tractor and also the year that all of his wheat blew away.

Wheat, oats, barley, and rye were the main grain crops. One season a good crop of rye was grown and upon picking up the mail A. J. found a letter with a tidy amount of money enclosed. The letter was brief and to the point: Leave so many bushels of rye at the mailbox that night. This business "venture" went on for a few weeks-always a note in the mailbox for X number of bushels of rye, always with the payment enclosed. Borger was a "boom town" and the demand for good rye whiskey was probably hard to come by.

When the railroad came to Hansford it bypassed the town of Old Hansford, and Spearman was the location the railroad would pass through. Some thought the county seat should be in the railroad town, so one night several of these civic-minded citizens moved all the records to the new town of Spearman.

Even though everyone was accustomed to hard word, neighbors seemed to have time to visit more than our ultra modern world today. There were enjoyable socials at the Happy Jack School where not only the students but also the whole community participated in one-act plays.

The boarding house experience came in handy for Emma Dove after moving to the panhandle, for there were harvest crews to cook for three meals a day. When rains came and the field hands couldn't work the kitchen duties still went on as usual. A garden, chickens, and pits were as important as field crops in those days. One could not dash to the local grocery store and pick up fresh vegetable, an already dressed fryer, or a neatly wrapped pound of bacon. In spite of these never ending household duties, Emma Dove found time for creative realizations. The many quilts and pieces of crocheting she completed over the years are valued in the homes of a host of relatives.

J.D. their son, was born in 1920, a winter when the flue epidemic had spread nationwide. Both parents were stricken with the dreaded illness shortly after his birth, and it was over a month before they were to see their baby. J.D.'s half-brother, Fred Lowe, made his home in Brownfield, TX, where he was engaged in the photography business until his death in 1946. He and his wife Ruth had three daughters. J.D.'s half-sister Flake Wilbanks Reed attended the Amarillo schools. She is married to Harry Reed, and they have four children.

Notes for Emma Dove Oaks:

A..J. & Emma Dove Oakes Wilbanks

From Hansford County Vol. II 1876 1983 by J.D. and Ruby Jo Wilbanks

As Stated in Volume 1 of Hansford county History the A.M. Wilbanks family came to Hansford County in 1902 from Johnson County Cleburne TX. The eldest of the children, Andrew Jackson (born March 19, 1878) returned to Cleburne, TX, and pursued the vocation of drilling water wells in the area around of Altus Oklahoma.

Emma Dove Oakes was the fifth of twelve children born to George Washington and Rachel Isa Belle Kelly Oakes (born September 12, 1877) in Erath County, Bluff Dale, Texas.

During her early adult years Emma Dove managed a boarding house in Cleburne, "on the square" as most business buildings were designated as to location in the early years.

In September 1915, A.J. Wilbanks and Emma Dove Oakes Lowe were married in Cleburne. A Young son, Fred Lowe, by a previous marriage of Emma Dove, and a you daughter, Flake, born before the passing of A.J. 's first wife, made up the newly merged family when they settled on Section 84 in Hansford County.

Water the source of life, was the primary concern of early settlers. A.J.'s brother, Ed, who also drilled water wells, had previously drilled a well on the section of land and also, build a house which he and his family lived in until A.J. brought his family to Hansford County. This house was lived in until 1967 when it was replaced by a new home.

The farming business of the 1920's and 30's wasn't fondly remembered as a chore from the "good old days". It was an occupation of survival most of the time, hoping, and praying that the next year would bring the all time bumper crop. The breaking and planting of the land was done with horse drawn power for a number of years and it was not until 1926 that A.J. owned his first tractor and also the year that all of his wheat blew away.

Wheat, oats, barley, and rye were the main grain crops. One season a good crop of rye was grown and upon picking up the mail A. J. found a letter with a tidy amount of money enclosed. The letter was brief and to the point: Leave so many bushels of rye at the mailbox that night. This business "venture" went on for a few weeks-always a note in the mailbox for X number of bushels of rye, always with the payment enclosed. Borger was a "boom town" and the demand for good rye whiskey was probably hard to come by.

When the railroad came to Hansford it bypassed the town of Old Hansford, and Spearman was the location the railroad would pass through. Some thought the county seat should be in the railroad town, so one night several of these civic-minded citizens moved all the records to the new town of Spearman.

Even though everyone was accustomed to hard word, neighbors seemed to have time to visit more than our ultra modern world today. There were enjoyable socials at the Happy Jack School where not only the students but also the whole community participated in one-act plays.

The boarding house experience came in handy for Emma Dove after moving to the panhandle, for there were harvest crews to cook for three meals a day. When rains came and the field hands couldn't work the kitchen duties still went on as usual. A garden, chickens, and pits were as important as field crops in those days. One could not dash to the local grocery store and pick up fresh vegetable, an already dressed fryer, or a neatly wrapped pound of bacon. In spite of these never ending household duties, Emma Dove found time for creative realizations. The many quilts and pieces of crocheting she completed over the years are valued in the homes of a host of relatives.

J.D. their son, was born in 1920, a winter when the flue epidemic had spread nationwide. Both parents were stricken with the dreaded illness shortly after his birth, and it was over a month before they were to see their baby.

J.D.'s half-brother, Fred Lowe, made his home in Brownfield TX, where he was engaged in the photography business until his death in 1946. He and his wife Ruth had three daughters. J.D.'s half-sister Flake Wilbanks Reed attended the Amarillo schools. She is married to Harry Reed, and they have four children.

Child of Andrew Wilbanks and Nettie Cameron is:

- + 2 i. Flake⁵ Wilbanks, born February 16, 1920 in Canadian; died March 1985.

Child of Andrew Wilbanks and Emma Oaks is:

- 3 i. J. D.⁵ Wilbanks, born February 16, 1920 in Canadian. He married Ruby Jo Simmons January 03, 1942.

Notes for J. D. Wilbanks:

Section 84 in Hansford County has been home to JD Wilbanks since 1920 prior to being born in Canadian TX. This section of land along with three other sections of railroad land was purchased and homesteaded by A M Wilbanks and AJ Wilbanks, JD's grandfather, and father, paying the going price at the time (1906) of \$2.50 an acre. The real estate agent who sold this particular parcel of land didn't have an imposing brick office with comfortable chairs and appealing art on the walls. He had pitched a tent in the middle of the acreage, hobbled his horse, say and played his fiddle while waiting for a prospective buyer. The era of the early 1930's is remembered by many as the dust bowl days no only of the Panhandle but other surrounding states. Homes of that day weren't equipped with modern insulation, so the fine powder dirt could fill a house until he had to be literally scooped out. In order to breathe without choking, wet sheets were stretched from foot to head of the beds and one would sleep in this manner.

Like other youngsters of the 30's, JD learned hard work at an early age. Farm machinery was a far cry from what we know it today. There were no easy riding tractors with enclosed cabs not to mention power steering, radio and air conditioning. JD remembers a fine link chain around his waist, which in turn was fastened to the choke of the cumbersome old international lug tractor. This chaining wasn't a means of punishment but one of precaution. If the lad fell asleep (and what 10-year-old wouldn't inch along the long field rows on a hot summer day) the chain around his waist would bring the tractor to a stop. Even though JD's dad was nearby on another tractor this was a preventative method to stop accidents.

JD attended the Spearman Public Schools in both grade school and high school, and participated in athletic and academic activities. Throughout the years he has enjoyed a variety of hobbies, photography, leather craft, square dance calling and teaching, silver-smithing, interspersed with owning and operating a drive-in theater and a water well drilling service for a number of years. JD is a past master of Hansford Masonic Lodge, and past District Grand Master of the 102nd Masonic District. He has some 6000 hours as a private pilot having owned five airplanes. And from the sublime to the ridiculous he has the steam engineers license in KS OK TX. The past few years he has been engaged in the restoration of antique farm machinery with some antique cars and players thrown in for good measure.

It wasn't all hard work though during the Depression. Once each year JD and his mother, Emma Dove (Oakes) Wilbanks went to visit his mother's relatives for a month in Bluff Dale TX. Trunks were packed several weeks in advance and on one of these memorable trips they almost missed the train. About a mile from town they could see the train pulling away from the Spearman Depot. At the break-neck speed of 35 mi. per hour, JD's dad cut some corners bouncing trunks and picnic baskets in the 1924 Dodge to overtake the "iron Horse" by the time it pulled into Waka TX.

Soon after WW II was declared JD and Ruby Jo Simmons (From Ochiltree County) were married. J D enlisted in the US Air Force and was stationed at the Glider School Base in Dalhart TX. Due to the illness of his father, JD received an honorable discharge to pursue the family farming interest.

JD's father died in 1943, and his mother died in 1958. His sister Flake (Wilbanks) Reed resides in Amarillo. In 1963 JD and Ruby Jo converted the family farm to irrigation farming, and a few years later the old family home was replaced with a new one where they now reside four miles east of Spearman. Ruby Jo Simmons Wilbanks from Hansford County History Vol. 1 pg. 301

The first drive-in theater North of the Canadian River was the Wagon Wheel Drive-in owned and operated by J.D. and Rubyjo Wilbanks. it was built in the winter of 1950 with only a three many labor crew....JD, Elmo Latham and Vester Smith. The theater had its first premiere Aril 7 1951 showing a Monogram Studio Production, "Blue Grass of Kentucky" in Technicolor of course!! Wilbanks and Latham were projectionists; RubyJo and Virginia Latham headed the concession building. Mrs. Emery Oakes was employed at the box-office and remained at this position for seven of the thirteen years the theater was in business.

The Wagon Wheel was listed as the first Drive-in Fly-in Theater. A plane could land on the Wilbanks private runway and taxi a short distance to the theater. Favorable publicity was publicized by an Oklahoma City film exchange, and Bob Hope mentioned the theater on one of his programs. Admission price was 50 cents; anyone under 12 years old was admitted free. In a few years adult admission soared to the exorbitant price of 75 cents. There were some for a time who thought this raise of price was outrageous. In the Concession prices included: cold drinks 10 cents and 20 cents, or a gallon for 50 cents; coffee ten cents; Bar B Q sandwiches fifty cents; hot dogs 30 cents; popcorn and candy bars ten cents; Shades of the Good Old Days!!!

Generation No. 2

2. Flake⁵ Wilbanks (Andrew Jackson⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born February 16, 1920 in Canadian, and died March 1985. She married **Harry Reed** November 28, 1928 in Amarillo Potter Co., TX in the home of Baptist Minister JC Sizemore.

Notes for Flake Wilbanks:

Harry and Flake (Wilbanks) Reed

Harry Reed and I were married Nov 28 1928 by JC Sizemore, Baptist minister, in his home in Amarillo TX.

Harry's parents are G. A. and Sarah Anna (Westfall) Reed. He had had one brother and five sisters, all now deceased. He was born in Sayre, Oklahoma, July 4 1909. His parents moved to Potter County in 1918.

My parents were AJ and Nettie (Cameron) Wilbanks. They were born and raised south of Cleburne, TX in Johnson County. I was born there too. My mother died when I was fourteen months old, so I don't remember her. I lived with her parents until I started to school in Cleburne in 1913. My father married Emma Dove (Oakes) Lowe in 1915 in Cleburne, the moved to their homestead, Section 84, in Hansford County. They lived there until their deaths. He was

a farmer and water well driller, and raised cattle. Their son, JD was born Feb 29 1920, raised on the farm, graduated from Spearman High School, Same as I. He has many hobbies. He married Ruby Jo Simmons and they built themselves a beautiful home and still live on the old homestead.

Our father A.J. Wilbanks built and patented a gate that cars could drive through slowly. That was when cars had running boards. It would scratch the car sides now. He built the gate in front of our house and there was always someone driving through it to try it out.

I walked a mile a half every day to a country school called "Happy Jack". It was originally a one room dug out, but later they built a big white room building. The sign on the front proclaimed it to be the "Wilbanks School District #5". It was moved to the Spearman school grounds when Old Hansford moved in to become the City of Spearman to meet the railroad in 1919.

I worked nine years as an operator at the office of Western Union in Amarillo. My husband was a mechanic and service station owner at the time of our marriage. He now travels a thousand miles a week selling agricultural chemicals to airplane sprayers. His headquarter are Riverside Chemical Co. located in Plainview TX.

Our son, George Allen Reed, married Clydeen Allard and they live in Checotah, OK. She is secretary to the manager of FountainHead Lodge. George is a night auditor there and owns an upholstery shop. Their son Michael Wayne, lives in Albuquerque, NM, and is a cook, a mechanic, and a truck driver. Their other son, Brian Allen Reed and his wife Marie, live in Kilgore, TX. He works for an oil field supplier. Their daughter Stay Lynn Schultz, and son, Jason Live in West Covina, CA. She works for Ryder Truck Rentals.

Our son, Carlos Eugene, married Marjorie Daughetee. They live in Hereford TX. Their daughter Kay lives in Lubbock. She is in charge of young folks, music and office for the Oakwood United Methodist Church. Their daughter, Kimberly Ann Lewis, and daughter Katy, live in Gruver with her husband David. Their son Steven Anthony Reed married Donna Robinson and lives in Dallas TX and works as an administrative assistant of the City of Dallas Municipal Court. Carlos and Marjorie owned and ran the "Reeds Shoe Store" in Spearman and Perryton a number of years. They sold them in March 1981, and moved to Hereford TX. He is the manager of J I Case Company there.

Our daughter Tommie Ruth Turner, married Gene Turner, He is a building contractor. They live in Lubbock, and she is a teacher of deaf children in the Lubbock Schools. Her son Marlowe Bently, by a former marriage, lives in Houston TX and is a Mechanical Engineer for Brown and Root, Inc. He received his degree from Texas Tech University in 1980. Her other son, Danny Bently, was killed Sept 9 1977, in a car wreck.

Out other daughter, Carolyn Sue Draper, married Loyd Draper. He is chief engineer for the American National Bank in Amarillo, TX. She works as a secretary for the Lone Star Life Insurance Co. She has two children, Kevin, and Angelia.

We have lived in our present home in Amarillo at Spring Street 1001 for forty-two years and have loved every minute of it. I am a member of the North Seminole Church of Christ.

I love dolls and have over sixty. Many I have made, and I have been given several. Of course I buy the ones I especially like. I put them out on display every Christmas and leave them out for a month. Several people have come to take pictures of them. They are beautiful.

By Flake (Wilbanks) Reed from Hansford County History Vol. 1 page 206

Children of Flake Wilbanks and Harry Reed are:

- + 4 i. Carlos Eugene⁶ Reed.
- + 5 ii. George Allen Reed.
- + 6 iii. Tommie Ruth Reed.
- + 7 iv. Carolyn Sue Reed.

Generation No. 3

4. Carlos Eugene⁶ Reed (Flake⁵ Wilbanks, Andrew Jackson⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹). He married **Marjorie Daughetee**.

Notes for Carlos Eugene Reed: lived in Hereford TX in 1980

Children of Carlos Reed and Marjorie Daughetee are:

- 8 i. Kay⁷ Reed.
- + 9 ii. Kimberly Ann Reed.
- 10 iii. Steven Anthony Reed. He married Donna Robinson.

5. George Allen⁶ Reed (Flake⁵ Wilbanks, Andrew Jackson⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹). He married **Clydeen Allard**.

Children of George Reed and Clydeen Allard are:

- 11 i. Michael Wayne⁷ Reed.
- + 12 ii. Brian Allen Reed.

6. Tommie Ruth⁶ Reed (Flake⁵ Wilbanks, Andrew Jackson⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹). She married **(1) Gene Turner**. She married **(2) ?? Bently**.

Children of Tommie Reed and ?? Bently are:

- 13 i. Marlowe⁷ Bently.
- 14 ii. Danny Bently, died 1977 in Car Accident.

7. Carolyn Sue⁶ Reed (Flake⁵ Wilbanks, Andrew Jackson⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹). She married **Loyd Draper**.

Children of Carolyn Reed and Loyd Draper are:

- 15 i. Kevin⁷ Draper.
- 16 ii. Angelia Draper.

Generation No. 4

9. Kimberly Ann⁷ Reed (Carlos Eugene⁶, Flake⁵ Wilbanks, Andrew Jackson⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹). She married **David Lewis**.

Child of Kimberly Reed and David Lewis is:

- 17 i. Katy⁸ Lewis.

12. Brian Allen⁷ Reed (George Allen⁶, Flake⁵ Wilbanks, Andrew Jackson⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹). He married **Marie ??**.

Child of Brian Reed and Marie ?? is:

- 18 i. Nathan⁸ Reed.

Descendants of Percy Fone Wilbanks

Generation No. 1

1. Percy Fone⁴ Wilbanks (Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born February 17, 1881 in Johnson Co., TX. She married **(1) Fone**. She married **(2) J. B. Tower** September 10, 1910.

Children of Percy Wilbanks and J. Tower are:

- 2 i. Arnette⁵ Tower.
- + 3 ii. Rhoda Tower.
- + 4 iii. Colleen Tower.

Generation No. 2

3. Rhoda⁵ Tower (Percy Fone⁴ Wilbanks, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹). She married **Everette Overton** January 25, 1933 in Amarillo Potter Co., TX, son of Charles Overton and Ms Moore.

Notes for Rhoda Tower:

Rhoda Tower Overton--from Hansford County history Book Vol. 1

I came to Hansford County when I was 1 month old in February 1914, from Liberal Ks, where I was born. My parents JB Tower and Percy Wilbanks Tower were married September 10 1910. at Lipscombe TX. My father, a farmer, and house and sign painter, and artist, came from Boston Mass. My Mother was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Allen Mansel Wilbanks and was born in Cleburne Johnson County TX. My Wilbanks family was farmers, and left Johnson County to come to Hansford County because of good farmland available. They came by covered wagon. My oldest sister was Arnette Ruth Tower, and lived only 22 months. I have a sister who lives in Strathmore, Calif. She is Colleen Tower (Busby,Martin) and her husband Chester Martin were owners and operators of the San Jacinto Beauty School in Amarillo for Many years. Colleen had one daughter Melva Busby-Martin. Melva Married Gary Moore and had four children. I graduated from Spearman High School and attended San Jacinto Beauty College in Amarillo. I am a hairdresser, have been for 36 years at the Stylist Beauty Shop in Spearman. My first job was in Hansford County Courthouse researching the history of the county from its beginning. I compiled a history of A. M Wilbanks and it was put in the Canyon Museum. I then worked at the Amarillo Army Airfield in the office and at Pantex, in the office before entering beauty school. While in Amarillo I met and married Everett Overton. We were married Jan 25 1933 and Being a Catholic he desired the marriage be solemnized in the church-so in March of that year we did so. Everetts parents were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Overton. his grandfather Overton came from England. His maternal grandparents were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Moore. Everette was born in Eldorado Springs Missouri and attended school there. One of my fondest memories is of him taking me and our children back to Missouri to meet his family. It was a nice trip, and we saw beautiful country. Everette, an interior decorator, died in 1947. We had 2 children Larry Born July 4 1934, married Shirley Ruth Jackson. The have four children and live in Port Arthur TX. Our daughter Nancy was born Dec 20 1935 and married NP Thompson. They have a son Steve and one daughter Cynthia, who married Tom Mauldin. Nancy and family live on a ranch near Utopia TX. I remember living in a one-half dugout, mother ironing with flat irons, and going to church every Sunday at Black Schoolhouse in a buggy. I remember how terrible I thought it was when the beautiful school, moved from old Hansford burned. I hope I can continue to work as a hair-dresser and as an artist in this great county. I am a member of the Church of Christ as is all my family. By Rhoda Tower Overton Notes for Everette Overton: was an interior decorator by profession

Children of Rhoda Tower and Everette Overton are:

- + 5 i. Larry⁶ Overton, born July 04, 1934.
- + 6 ii. Nancy Overton, born December 20, 1935.

4. Colleen⁵ Tower (Pearcy Fone⁴ Wilbanks, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹). She married **(1) Melvin Busbee**. She married **(2) Chester Martin**. She married **(3) ?? Dutton**.

Notes for Colleen Tower:

lived in Strathmore California. She and her husband Chester Martin were the owners and operators of the San Jacinto Beauty College in Amarillo for many years.

Child of Colleen Tower and Melvin Busbee is:

- + 7 i. Melva⁶ Busbee.

Generation No. 3

5. Larry⁶ Overton (Rhoda⁵ Tower, Pearcy Fone⁴ Wilbanks, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born July 04, 1934. He married **Shirley Ruth Jackson** in all children born in Port Arthur TX.

Children of Larry Overton and Shirley Jackson are:

- 8 i. Jody E⁷ Overton.
- 9 ii. Penny Ruth Overton.
- 10 iii. Brando Overton.
- 11 iv. Rachel Elaine Overton.

6. Nancy⁶ Overton (Rhoda⁵ Tower, Pearcy Fone⁴ Wilbanks, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born December 20, 1935. She married **N P Thompson**.

Children of Nancy Overton and N Thompson are:

- 12 i. Cynthia⁷ Thompson. She married Tom Maupin.

Notes for Cynthia Thompson:

live on a ranch near Utopia TX (in 1974)

- 13 ii. Steve Thompson.

7. Melva⁶ Busbee (Colleen⁵ Tower, Pearcy Fone⁴ Wilbanks, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹). She married **Gary Moore**.

Children of Melva Busbee and Gary Moore are:

- 14 i. Teresa⁷ Moore.
- 15 ii. Marla Moore.
- 16 iii. Debra Moore.
- 17 iv. Janet Moore.

Descendants of Howell Lorenzo (Hix) Wilbanks

Generation No. 1

1. Howell Lorenzo (Hix)⁴ Wilbanks (Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born September 17, 1885 in Johnson Co., TX, and died June 02, 1963 in Spearman TX, Hansford Co., TX. He married **Trixie Evans Winn** October 10, 1908 in Rev Wilson's dugout parsonage 5 miles SE of Old Hansford. She was the daughter of Young Ewing and Alice Evans.

Notes for Howell Lorenzo (Hix) Wilbanks:
Hix L and Trixy Winn Wilbanks
From Hansford County History Vol. 1 page 275 (1980)

In Johnson County, Texas, on September 17 1885, H.L. (Hix) Wilbanks was born to Allen Mansel and Rhoda Pierce Wilbanks. His wife Trixy Winn, was born Feb 26 1883 at Rich Hill in Bates County Missouri. She was the oldest of six children. She trained to be a teacher in the Schools of Warrensburg, Missouri. upon completion of her education she came to Hansford County to teach school. She taught at the Happy Jack and Micou Schools, and stayed with the Sanders family.

In 1902, at the age of sixteen, Hix left Johnson County TX with his parents, four brothers, and three sisters and traveled to Hansford County TX. His father Manney Wilbanks had purchased previously four sections of land in Hansford County for \$200 a section. They arrived May 2nd. the father, AM (Manney) Wilbanks, had a contract with the XIT ranch to drill forty water wells.

It was against the rules for a schoolteacher to be married. Hix and Trixy decided to elope and keep their marriage a secret. The Rev. Wilson performed the ceremony. He could not wait to tell of the marriage. The morning following the wedding, when Mrs. Wilbanks arrived at the schoolhouse, her students had written the good news on the blackboard. However, she was allowed to continue teaching. The wedding had taken place in a dugout parsonage near the town of Old Hansford, Oct 11 1908. Later purchased the section of land where the dugout was located, attaching a sentimental value to the site.

Their first home was on land adjoining his parents, which they had purchased for six dollars an acre from a woman in Kansas City. When they could not make their payment, they tried to return the land to the former, but never having been to Texas, she considered the land worthless, and refused the return of the land. Hix and Trixie managed to pay back the loan and received a clear title to the land. He was elected Sheriff of Hansford County in 1918. The family moved to the town of Old Hansford the County Seat. In 1920 many families including the Wilbanks, moved their houses to the new town of Spearman where the railroad was located. Hix farmed and ranched, but he also served as Sheriff and Tax assessor and collector for twenty years, serving the terms from 1919 to 1922 and 1928 to 1945. Known as the "Sheriff who never wore a gun", Hix would often say that he kept one around where it was handy in case he needed it. During his first three years in office he never made an arrest. He would not go out to look for an accused or guilty party. He would just send word to the party to come by his office and the party would drop by and see him.

When elected sheriff there were only 135 votes in the county. While the depression and dust bowl days were devastating the residents, Mr. Wilbanks would investigate the drought-burdened farms in the county. the farmers could receive help to keep their land and belongings. Pioneers recall that Sheriff Wilbanks never found a farm that he could not he could not approve for a loan.

In April of 1941, Hix tracked down Orrin J Brown of Lookout, Calif., from a shoe label. He was brought back to Hansford County where he faced murder with malice for the hammer slaying of a 40 year old woman. Mrs. Leota Murphy, of Marian, Indiana, was the woman whose body was found on a country road some seven miles west of Gruver TX.

In 1936 Hix and Trixie moved to their farm to the southeast of Spearman. they built a ranch-style home in 1950. They celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary in 1958. On Nov 25 1959, Hix and Trixy were involved in a car

accident, which took Trixy's life. Hix recovered and lived on the homeplace until his death on June 2 1963. They were active members of the First Christian Church. Trixy was a charter member of the church.

They had four daughters and one foster son. Mary married Calvin Hazelwood and resides in Fort Worth Texas. One of the twin daughters, Beth, married Ray Phelps and resides in Spearman; the other twin daughter, Ruth, married Joe Dan Bryan, and they reside on the Hix Wilbanks Homeplace. The younger daughter Julia, married Randolph Billingsley, and they reside in Lubbock. Hix and Trixy have three granddaughters, and nine grandsons. Their foster son, Marcus Larson married Rita Jo Kiker, and they have three children, and they reside in Spearman TX.

Hix L and Trixy Winn Wilbanks
From Hansford County History Vol. II 1876-1983

In Johnson County, Texas on September 17, 1885, H.L. (HIX) Wilbanks was born to Allen Mansel and Rhoda Pierce Wilbanks. His wife Trixy Winn, was born February 26, 1883 at Rich Hill in Bates County, Missouri, to Young Ewing and Georgia Alice Evans Winn. She was the oldest of six children. She trained to be a teacher in the school of Warrensburg, Missouri. Upon completion of her education, she came to Hansford County to teach school. She taught at the Happy Jack and the Micou Schools, and stayed with the Sanders family.

In 1902, at the age of sixteen, Hix left Johnson County with his parents, four brothers, and three sisters, and traveled to Hansford County. His father had previously purchased four sections of land in Hansford County for two hundred dollars a section. They arrived May 2nd. The father, A.M. Wilbanks, and some of the boys had a contract with the X.I.T. Ranch to drill forty water wells.

It was against the rules for a school teacher to be married. Hix and Trixy decided to elope and keep their marriage a secret. The Reverend Wilson performed the ceremony. He could not wait to tell of the marriage. The morning following the wedding, when Mrs. Wilbanks arrived at the schoolhouse, her students had written the good news on the blackboard. However, she was allowed to continue teaching. The wedding had taken place in a dugout parsonage near the town of Old Hansford, October 11, 1908. Hix purchased the section of land where the dugout was located, attaching much sentimental value to the site.

Their first home was one land adjoining his parents, which they had purchased for six dollars an acre from a woman in Kansas City. When they could not make their payment, they tried to return the land to the former owner, but never having been to Texas, she considered the land worthless and refused it. Hix and Mrs. Wilbanks managed to pay back the loan and received a clear title to the land.

He was elected Sheriff of Hansford County in 1918. The family moved to the town of Old Hansford, the county seat. I

More About Howell Lorenzo (Hix) Wilbanks:

Fact 1: Hansford Cemetery, Hansford Co., TX

Children of Howell Wilbanks and Trixie Winn are:

- + 2 i. Mary⁵ Wilbanks, born August 12, 1913.
- + 3 ii. Beth Louise Wilbanks, born March 24, 1917.
- + 4 iii. Ruth Lucille Wilbanks, born March 24, 1917 in Hansford County.
- + 5 iv. Julia Wilbanks, born May 20, 1920 in Dalhart TX.
- + 6 v. Marcus Larson, Foster child.

Generation No. 2

2. Mary⁵ Wilbanks (Howell Lorenzo (Hix)⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born August 12, 1913. She married **Calvin Hazelwood** September 26, 1937 in HL Hix Wilbanks home Spearman TX, son of G Hazelwood and ?? ??.

Notes for Mary Wilbanks: Calvin and Mary Wilbanks Hazelwood

Calvin and Mary Hazelwood were married Sept 26 1937 at the home of her parents Mr. and Mrs. H.L. (Hix) Wilbanks, near Spearman. Mary Hazelwood, formerly Mary Wilbanks, was born and reared in Hansford County, beginning school in Hansford and graduating from Spearman High School. Calvin's parents were Mr. and Mrs. GW Hazelwood of Mineral Wells TX.

Hix and Trixy Wilbanks, with their small daughter, made their home in the loft of the barn while their first home was being built on the farm, which was the "homeplace" until their deaths. It is now the home of their daughter, Ruth Bryan and her husband Joe Dan Bryan. Although Mary cannot remember the incident, she often heard the tale of the time a great prairie fire was raging near their home. Her father plowed a fireguard around the house, leaving her mother there, and went off to help his neighbors fight the fire. Although the fire came near it did not reach their home. Childhood was neither dull nor lonely for the twenty-seven grandchildren of Manney and Rhoda (Pierce) Wilbanks. Grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins, made life full and interesting.

The Wilbanks' family moved to Hansford when Hix was elected Sheriff in 1920 and they moved to the new town of Spearman. One of the most exciting early experiences was going with the family to the home of the school Superintendent W.A. Clark JR, and listening to one of the first radios in Spearman. Reception was not outstanding. One night on May 123 when the schoolhouse burned, Hix shot his pistol to waken his neighbors. The students and teachers loved "Uncle" Jimmy Kelly, the school janitor. The Wilbanks Children went often to the grocery store owned by Mr. W.L. Bill Russell. He was perhaps the only merchant in history who would let a child have 25 cents or more in an "emergency" and put it on the family "bill".

Social life centered on family groups in the 1920's. The families of A F Barkley, RW Morton, HE James, and Hix Wilbanks, had picnics, social activities and overnight camping trips. The celebrations at Adobe Walls, site of an Indian Battle, was attended by many Spearman families. Many spent the night.

On Christmas Eve the entire community had a program and visit from Santa Claus at one of the churches. During Santa's visit Hix would go home and light the candles on the tree and return for the family. The sight of a real tree with lighted candles was breathtaking. Although the tree was freshly cut from the area around Hansford, it is a miracle it did not ignite and set fire to the whole town.

Calvin Hazelwood has spent most of his adult life in the dairy manufacturing business in Dublin and Fort Worth TX. Mary was a homemaking teacher several years. Their present home is in Fort Worth. The children are Julianne Hazelwood Grieder, a medical illustrator at the Ear Research Institute of LA California. Thomas Calvin, plant manager for Rangeaire Corporation in Cleburne; and Travis Wilbanks, controller for Vortt Exploration in Fort Worth TX. Two grandchildren, Matthew Calvin and Miranda Grieder, live in LA California.

Mary's sisters, Ruth Bryan, and Beth Phelps live in Hansford County, and Julia Billingsley lives in Lubbock TX.

Mary Wilbanks Hazelwood cherishes her Hansford County Heritage and wish to express her love and appreciation to all the family friends for their kindness and friendship these many years

By Mary Wilbanks Hazelwood from Hansford County History Vol. 1 pg. 167 printed 1980

Children of Mary Wilbanks and Calvin Hazelwood are:

- + 7 i. Thomas Calvin⁶ Hazelwood, born in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- + 8 ii. Travis Hazelwood.
- + 9 iii. Julianne Hazelwood.

3. Beth Louise⁵ Wilbanks (Howell Lorenzo (Hix)⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born March 24, 1917. She married **Raymond Lloyd Phelps** September 03, 1937 in the home of her parents Hix Wilbanks in Spearman TX.

Notes for Beth Louise Wilbanks:

Raymond Lloyd Phelps is the third of eight children born to Ewing W and Nettie Forman Phelps .He was born Aug 6 1915 on a farm in the Oklahoma Panhandle. He attended a rural school until the age of twelve, when the family moved to a farm near Perryton TX. He attended school at Perryton and graduated in 1934. During the depression of the thirties jobs were scarce. Ray worked on pipeline construction and for his Uncle BJ Phelps, the Sinclair Oil dealer

at Perryton. Beth Louise Wilbanks was one of four daughters born to Hix and Trixy (Winn) Wilbanks. She was born on a farm two and 1/2 miles southeast of Spearman TX. Beth has an identical twin sister Ruth Lucille Bryan. They are the middle children of the family. Her sisters are Julie Billingsley and Mary Hazelwood. Beth attended school at Spearman and Texas Tech in Lubbock TX. She met Ray while they were both in High School. Four years later they were married in the home of her parents. They were married Sept 3 1937. After a week's honeymoon in Colorado, they returned to Perryton where they lived until the early part of 1938 when they moved to Spearman. In Spearman, Ray worked for R E Lee Oil Company. Their son, Howell Ray, was born in Amarillo TX while they were living in Spearman. In April 1942 Ray and Beth moved their house to their farm two miles east and one mile south of Spearman. The land is one of the original sections that Beth's Grandfather A.M. Wilbanks bought when he came to Hansford County in a covered wagon in 1902. After Ray and Beth moved to the farm they remodeled the original house into a barn. The house was built of cottonwood lumber hauled from a lumber mill near the river. Their daughter Janice, was born in Amarillo TX. Janice Attended the Spearman schools and Texas Tech University. She now resides in Dallas TX. Howell attended the Spearman schools, and studied Electrical Engineering at Texas Tech. He and his wife Sandra Davis Phelps have two sons, David Ray and Howell Todd. Howell is and Electrical Engineer. He and his family live in Austin Texas. Ray and Beth built a new home and moved back to Spearman in 1978. Ray and Beth are active members of the First Christian Church. Ray Farms and ranches.

By Ray and Beth Phelps from: Hansford County History Vol. 1 pg. 230 (1980)

Children of Beth Wilbanks and Raymond Phelps are:

- + 10 i. Howell Ray⁶ Phelps, born July 11, 1940 in Amarillo Potter Co., TX.
- 11 ii. Janice Phelps, born 1941.

4. Ruth Lucille⁵ Wilbanks (Howell Lorenzo (Hix)⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born March 24, 1917 in Hansford County. She married **Joe Dan Bryan** October 16, 1938 in New Mexico.

Notes for Ruth Lucille Wilbanks:
Joe Dan and Ruth Wilbanks Bryan

Joe Dan was born on a farm near Elk City, Ok to Daniel Boone and Jennie Vardell Bryan, May 26 1920. He has one sister Carrie Luzelle Beene.

His father was a farmer near Elk City, OK. He later went back to school and became a pharmacist. He owned a drug store in Hart, TX, and one in Littlefield TX. Jo Dan graduated from Littlefield high School and received a degree from Texas Tech University in Lubbock TX.

Ruth Lucille Wilbanks, was born on a farm 2 1/2 miles southeast of Spearman TX. One of four daughters of Hix and Trixy Winn Wilbanks, Ruth and Beth are identical twins. Her other sisters are Mary Hazlewood of Fort Worth, and Julia Billingsley of Lubbock. She has one foster brother, Marcus Larson, of Spearman

When Beth and Ruth were small, relatives and friends visiting the family would send them out of the room and then have them come back and try to tell them apart. They would also discuss which was prettier in the twin's presence.

After graduating from Spearman High, Ruth received her degree from Texas Tech University.

Joe Dan and Ruth met and married while attending the University. Joe Dan worked for the National Youth Administration in Lubbock. When World War II was declared he was hired by the head of the office of Price Administration to help set up the rationing program for the state of Texas. The office was located in the capitol building in Austin. One man drove from Abilene to Austin thinking tires were kept in the basement of the capitol building. The office was transferred to Fort Worth, where the Bryan's lived until Joe Dan Enlisted in the Army. He served twenty-six months over seas, not returning home until the end of the war.

After a period of employment in Fort Worth, they moved with their two sons, Joe Michael, and Hugh Mansel, to the Wilbanks farm Southeast of Spearman, TX. Their third son James Ellis was born in 1955. He was killed in a car accident while attending Texas Tech University in 1985. He had also worked at Lubbock State School there in Lubbock.

The oldest son Joe Michael and his wife Dee Brunner Bryan and their two sons, Christopher Michael, and Timothy Daniel, reside in Houston TX where he is employed by Brown and Root. He received his master's degree from Texas Tech.

Hugh Mansel and his wife Charlene Chambers Bryan reside in Tacoma Washington. He is an Army flying officer holding the rank of Captain and is stationed in Ft Lewis Washington. He received his degree from Tarleton Tech in Stephenville TX.

Joe Dan is actively engaged in farming and ranching and he and Ruth are active members of the First Christian Church.

By Ruth and Joe Dan Bryan from: Hansford County History Vol. 1 page 112 (1980)

Children of Ruth Wilbanks and Joe Bryan are:

- + 12 i. Joe Michael⁶ Bryan, born September 15, 1942.
- 13 ii. Hugh Mansel Bryan. He married Betty Charlene Chambers July 11, 1975 in First Christian Church Temple Texas
- 14 iii. James Ellis Bryan, born 1955; died 1985 in hit by car Lubbock

Notes for Hugh Mansel Bryan: Hugh Mansel Bryan Family

Hugh Mansel Bryan was born in Fort Worth Texas. His parents were Joe Dan and Ruth Lucille Wilbanks Bryan. Joe Dan and Ruth met while they were students at Texas Tech University. Mansel's mother, Ruth was born on a farm southeast of Spearman, one of the four daughters of Hix and Trixy Wilbanks. Ruth and her sister Beth were identical Twins. Joe Dan grew up in Littlefield TX, and Mansel's paternal grandparents were Daniel Boone and Jennie Bryan.

After a short stay in Fort Worth, the family moved to a farm southeast of Spearman in 1949. Mansel attended Spearman Schools graduating in 1968. He then went on to Tarleton State where he obtained his Agriculture Ed Degree in Dec 1972. He went on active duty in the Army as a Second Lieutenant in Jan, 1973, and was sent to Ft Eustis, VA to Transpiration's Officer's Basic Course. In May 1973, he was sent to Ft Walters, Mineral Wells, and TX for the beginning part of the flight school.

In Oct 1973, he went the Ft. Rucker, AL for the completion of the rotary wing flight school. In February 1974, he was assigned to duty at Ft. Hood, TX, where he went through the AH-1 (Cobra) helicopter training. In August 1974 he was sent to Aviation's Maintenance At Ft Eustis, VA for four months.

In Belton, TX, on Jan 1 1975, he met Betty Charlene Chambers who on July 11 1975, became his wife in the First Christian Church in Temple, TX.

On Jan 6 1975, he was promoted to 1st Lieutenant. In Dec, 1975, Mansel received orders for a year tour in Korea with the CH-47 (Chinook) transition in route. They spent April and May 1976 in Ft Rucker for the CH-47 transition. In Aug 1976 Mansel went to Camp Humphreys, South Korea. Charlene joined him in Sept 1976 until June 1977. He was promoted to Captain in Jan 1977. Mansel came back to the USA in Aug 1977., and reported to the Transportation's Officer's Advance Course in Sept 1977 to may 1978. In June 1978, the moved to Ft Lewis, WA, close to Tacoma and Seattle, where they purchased their first home in Spanaway, WA. They lived there for three years, even enduring the eruption of Mt. St. Helen's, the volcano, which was 60 miles from where they lived. Mansel left the army in 1981 to move back to Spearman to farm and ranch with his father. Charlene is a Teller/secretary for Interstate S & L, in Spearman.

The family are members of the First Christian Church in Spearman,. Mansel belongs to the Henry A Green Lodge #250 in Tacoma, and the Hansford Lodge #1040 in Spearman. Charlene is a member of the Women's Division of the Spearman Chamber of Commerce. She is the secretary. She is a member of the Spearman Chapter #721 Order of the Eastern Star, and the Spearman Music Club.

They think that Hansford County is a nice warm and comfortable community with caring people in it. They hope to grow old still living in this area.

By Hugh Mansel Bryan from: Hansford County History Vol. II, (1983) Lives in Ft Stockton TX.

5. **Julia⁵ Wilbanks** (Howell Lorenzo (Hix)⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born May 20, 1920 in Dalhart TX. She married **Randolph Billingsley** 1946 in Lubbock TX, son of Elliot Billingsley and Leona Wood.

Julia Wilbanks Billingsley

The fourth daughter of Hix and Trixie Wilbanks was born May 20 1920 in Dalhart TX. Since the first three girls were born at home, perhaps the fourth child, born in a hospital, would be a son. Such was not the case, but for the rest of his life Julia's father called her "Jo"

Several years after Julia was born the Wilbanks family moved from Spearman to a house they built 2 1/2 miles to the southeast. Most of the family's activities centered around farm life, The First Christian Church, and school. It was a mile walk to catch the school bus. When it was time for piano lessons, the girls rode horseback double or triple to Mrs. Mear's.

Mrs. Jess Womble, a patient and compassionate persons, was Julia's first grade teacher. Mrs. Ruth Murphy (Mrs. Major Lackey), her fourth grade teacher, instilled a love for reading that continues until the present time. In the fourth grade, Elma Gunn, taught fractions by cutting an apple into pieces. Every year that Julia was promoted he was promoted, until she graduated from high school, he was Superintendent. Being able to play basketball in high school, under the coaching of James Morris, influenced her major, physical education--in college.

Hanging wet sheets over the windows, the Wilbanks family survived the dust bowl days. After years of crops blowing away, the family moved back to Spearman.

Once Julia, Colleen Tower, and her parents left Spearman, to take the oldest daughter Mary to college. On their return trip a blizzard blew in covering the highway between Stinnett and Spearman. Mr. Wilbanks left the women in the car while he followed a fence line in search of help. Two hours later, Mrs. Wilbanks had almost given up hope, when her husband and a farmer returned with a team of horses. The farmer and his family took them in and spent they spent the next three days snowbound. A new litter of baby pigs had been born, so they were brought into the house to keep them from freezing. Due the kindness of this family, both the Wilbanks and the farm animals survived.

Another childhood memory was her Dad Hix being Sheriff, who brought young offenders to their home instead of jail so they could have nourishing food and a warm bed.

Julia attended Texas Tech and graduated with a BS Degree in 1941. She started her teaching career making \$69.00 a month, in Idalou TX. The School Board convinced her to teach there promising that she would be married in a year. A single year later, and still single, she taught in Santa Rosa, NM. A year later still single she taught in Amarillo TX. A year later, still single, she accepted a position as supervisor for the Recreations Department in Lubbock TX.

Success at last!! Julia married G. R. Billingsley in 1946. Randy is an Architect and Engineer in Lubbock, TX. They have three children, Bill, Gary, and Sharon, and have two grandsons, Jeremy and Andrew.

Bill is working on his doctorate in Clinical Psychology. Gary is a communications Specialist. Sharon received her green from Texas Tech University in May 1979.

By Julia Billingsley: from the Hansford County history Book Vol. 1 page 101

Children of Julia Wilbanks and Randolph Billingsley are:

- + 15 i. William Randolph⁶ Billingsley, born June 12, 1948 in Lubbock TX other source says born July 1 1940.
- + 16 ii. Gary Bryan Billingsley, born April 30, 1951 in Lubbock.
- + 17 iii. Sharon Billingsley, born January 04, 1954 in Lubbock TX.

6. Marcus⁵ Larson (Howell Lorenzo (Hix)⁴ Wilbanks, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹). He married **Jo Kiker**.

Notes for Marcus Larson:
Marcus Larson

Marcus, son of HE and Nellie Larson was born in Marshall Minnesota, one of five children; Lorraine, Edward, Harold and Anna Louise. the family moved to Texas in 1828, and then to Colorado and back to Texas in 1932 after the death of his mother. Marcus was raised by Hix and Trixy Wilbanks. Hix was instrumental in Marcus becoming a farmer and rancher.

After graduating from Spearman High School in 1942, Marcus joined the Navy, and served four years. After WW II, he returned to Spearman and married Reda Jo Kiker, daughter of Dick and Addie Kiker, who owned a grocery store on Main Street. On Saturdays all the farmers and their families would come into town for weekly shopping and visiting. It was always a fun day. Jo was born and raised in Spearman. She and her sister Dickie, attended and graduated Spearman High School.

After Marcus and Jo Married, they resided on Hix Wilbank's farm until they moved to town in 1957. Marcus farmed and drilled water wells. Marcus drilled his own irrigation well on his land in 1954 and then it was full time farming.

Marcus and Jo have three children; Michael Lee born in 1950; Richard Charles Born in 1952; and Marcia Jo, born in 1955. All three children were raised in Spearman and graduated from Spearman High School.

Mike attended West Texas State University. He married Rita Hollingsworth of Odessa TX, in 1973. they have two children William Lee, and Addie Amanda. They live in Amarillo TX where Mike is employed by the Amarillo Independent School District.

Richard attended West Texas State and Stephen F Austin University in Nacodoches, where he graduated with a degree in Forestry. He married Pat Hanson of Dallas TX in 1973. They have a daughter Jennifer Elaine. they reside in Houston TX, where Richard is employed by Geochem of Houston.

Marcia attended West Texas State University and Amarillo College. She was employed by northwest Texas hospital for two years. She married James E Wood of Lubbock in 1977. They now reside in Houston where both are employed by Tri-Air of Houston.

By Jo Kiker Larson from: Hansford County History Vol. 1 page 198

Children of Marcus Larson and Jo Kiker are:

- + 18 i. Michael Lee⁶ Larson, born 1950.
- + 19 ii. Richard Charles Larson, born 1952.
- 20 iii. Marcia Jo Larson, born 1955. She married James E Wood 1977.

Generation No. 3

7. Thomas Calvin⁶ Hazelwood (Mary⁵ Wilbanks, Howell Lorenzo (Hix)⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He married **Gail Gumm**, daughter of Charles Gumm and Mary ???.

Notes for Thomas Calvin Hazelwood:

Thomas Calvin Hazelwood, an active businessman of Cleburne, TX is the great grandson of Allen Mansel Wilbanks. Mary and Calvin Hazelwood of Fort Worth TX are his parents. His grandfather was Howell L (Hix) Wilbanks who was born in Johnson County in 1886. Hix was a pioneer farmer and rancher and was Sheriff-Tax Collector of Hansford County for twenty years.

Thom Hazelwood was elected Mayor of Cleburne TX in 1996 and still owns a title and abstract company there

Child of Thomas Hazelwood and Gail Gumm is:

21 i. Holly⁷ Hazelwood.

8. Travis⁶ Hazelwood (Mary⁵ Wilbanks, Howell Lorenzo (Hix)⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹). He married **Charwynn Bass**, daughter of J Bass and Fleeta ??.

Children of Travis Hazelwood and Charwynne Bass are:

22 i. George Bass⁷ Hazelwood.

23 ii. Errin Hazelwood.

9. Julianne⁶ Hazelwood (Mary⁵ Wilbanks, Howell Lorenzo (Hix)⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹). She married **(1) Stuart Browne**. She married **(2) Terry Grieder**.

Child of Julianne Hazelwood and Stuart Browne is:

24 i. Stuart⁷ Browne.

Children of Julianne Hazelwood and Terry Grieder are:

25 i. Miranda⁷ Grieder.

26 ii. Mathew Calvin Grieder.

10. Howell Ray⁶ Phelps (Beth Louise⁵ Wilbanks, Howell Lorenzo (Hix)⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born July 11, 1940 in Amarillo Potter Co., TX. He married Sandra Davis December 22, 1963 in Lubbock TX Second Baptist Church by Rev Chapmond Davis, daughter of Otis Davis and Irma Chapmond.

Notes for Howell Ray Phelps:
Howell and Sandra Phelps

Howell Ray Phelps is the son of Ray and Beth Phelps of Spearman, TX. Hal was born July 11 1940 in Amarillo TX. His one sister was born Nov 22 1945, and lives in Dallas TX.

Hal and his parents lived in Spearman until he was almost two years old. In April of 1942 they moved their house to a farm two miles east and one mile south of Spearman. Electricity on the farm was supplied by a windcharger with power being stored in a bank of batteries contained in large glass battery jars. The power was a six-volt DC system, which powered the lights and radio. In the 1940's the Rural Electrification Association started installing power lines in that area and the wind generated power was no longer used. The water supply was provided by a windmill and an overhead storage tanks that held enough water to last for several calm days. Hal's mother did the ironing with an iron heated by gasoline. The iron had a small tank that was pressurized by a hand pump. Children were told to 'Stand back" when Mother was lighting the iron, as these irons did not always perform as planned. A storm cellar was constructed on the farm, in case one of the tornadoes got too close. The cellar was also used as a storage room for eggs, and home canned fruits and vegetables. Although the family went to the storm cellar many times during violent storms our home was never actually struck by a tornado. Hal's Grandparents farm ,which was on the adjoining section was not so lucky. One Sunday afternoon in 1950 when the family had gathered at Hix and Trixy Wilbanks' house,(Hal's grandparents home) a tornado was sighted approaching from the west....Everyone Quickly went to the storm cellar and Hal remembers listening as the storm roared outside. When the storm passed, four buildings were completely gone. Although two granaries, a machinery repair shop and the chicken house were gone, the funnel cloud has missed the houses.

Hal attended Spearman school in the Fall in 1958 entered Texas Tech University. He received his Master of Science degree in Electrical Engineering in August 1964. While attending graduate school, Hal met and was married to Sandra Davis who was also attending Texas Tech. they were married Dec 22 1963 in the Second Baptist Church of Lubbock with Sandra's brother, the Rev. Chapmond Davis performing the ceremony.

Sandra was born in Winters, TX and her family moved to Lubbock when she was ten years old. She attended Lubbock Schools and then entered Texas Tech.

Upon graduation Hal took a job with Texas Instruments and he and Sandra moved to Houston. Sandra finished her degree in Elementary Education at the University of Houston. Their son David Ray Phelps was born Feb 9 1968 and

their son Todd Howell Phelps was born Oct 28 1970. In June 1976 the family moved to Austin TX for Hal to work at the Texas Instruments plant. Hal has been involved with the marketing, new product planning and business development functions in Texas Instruments computer systems business. Hal's business activities have resulted in his and Sandra's traveling throughout much of the USA and Japan and Europe, and Israel. Hal and his family are active in the Hyde Park Baptist Church of Austin TX and a number of community organizations.

by Howell Phelps from: Hansford County History Vol. 1 page 231

Children of Howell Phelps and Sandra Davis are:

- + 27 i. David Ray⁷ Phelps, born February 09, 1968 in Houston TX.
- 28 ii. Todd Howell Phelps, born October 28, 1970.

12. Joe Michael⁶ Bryan (Ruth Lucille⁵ Wilbanks, Howell Lorenzo (Hix)⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born September 15, 1942. He married **Dee Brunner** 1966.

Notes for Joe Michael Bryan:

Joe Michael Bryan was born in Fort Worth Texas Sept 15 1942. He is the eldest son of Joe Dan and Ruth Wilbanks Bryan, and grandson of Hix and Trixy Wilbanks. He moved to Spearman with his family when he was six years old and grew up on the family farm about two miles from Spearman. He attended and graduated Spearman Schools in 1961. While in school, he enjoyed such activities, as Future Farmers of America, band and school sports.

Joe Mike, as his friends call him, began attending Texas Tech in Lubbock in 1961. While there he graduated with a Bachelor and a Master of Arts in government and history. It was also in Lubbock that he met and in 1966 was married to Dee Brunner, also a graduate of Tech and a schoolteacher. Later, he and Dee moved to Fort Worth TX, where she taught elementary school and Joe Mike attended Texas Christian University. While at TCU, he became a teaching fellow and taught science labs. He also received as Masters of Science in Environmental Science.

In Feb 1974 the family moved to Houston where he became the environmental planner for a government agency. It was in Houston that Joe Mike and Dee's first son, Christopher Michael, was born on June 4 1974. On May 26 1977, the family welcomed another son, Timothy Daniel, to their home.

Joe Mike is now an environmental scientist for Brown and Root, and engineering and construction firm in Houston. He spends his spare time fishing and helping with Young Men's Christian Association's sports. Joe mike has fond memories from his life growing up in Spearman and brings his family there to visit as often as possible
by J.M. and Dee Bryan from: Hansford County History Vol. 2 1983

Children of Joe Bryan and Dee Brunner are:

- 29 i. Christopher Michael⁷ Bryan, born June 04, 1974.
- 30 ii. Timothy Daniel Bryan, born May 26, 1977.

15. William Randolph⁶ Billingsley (Julia⁵ Wilbanks, Howell Lorenzo (Hix)⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born June 12, 1948 in Lubbock TX other source says born July 1 1940. He married **Kathy Wells** 1971 in Waco McLennan County TX.

Child of William Billingsley and Kathy Wells is:

- 31 i. Andrew Randolph⁷ Billingsley, born December 28, 1978.

16. Gary Bryan⁶ Billingsley (Julia⁵ Wilbanks, Howell Lorenzo (Hix)⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born April 30, 1951 in Lubbock. He married **Jane Young** 1982.

Child of Gary Billingsley and Jane Young is:

- 32 i. John Bryan⁷ Billingsley, born November 05, 1984.

17. Sharon⁶ Billingsley (Julia⁵ Wilbanks, Howell Lorenzo (Hix)⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born January 04, 1954 in Lubbock TX. She married **(1) Sammy Richard Hill**. She married **(2) Jim Shaw** 1988 in SanteFe NM.

Child of Sharon Billingsley and Sammy Hill is:

- 33 i. Jeremy⁷ Hill, born February 10, 1975.

Children of Sharon Billingsley and Jim Shaw are:

- 34 i. Alexander Frankline⁷ Shaw, born January 06, 1994.
35 ii. Daniel Randolph Shaw, born December 1995.

18. Michael Lee⁶ Larson (Marcus⁵, Howell Lorenzo (Hix)⁴ Wilbanks, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born 1950. He married **Rita Hollingsworth** 1973.

Children of Michael Larson and Rita Hollingsworth are:

- 36 i. William Lee⁷ Larson.
37 ii. Addie Amanda Larson.

19. Richard Charles⁶ Larson (Marcus⁵, Howell Lorenzo (Hix)⁴ Wilbanks, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born 1952. He married **Pat Hanson** 1973.

Child of Richard Larson and Pat Hanson is:

- 38 i. Jennifer Elaine⁷ Larson.

Generation No. 4

27. David Ray⁷ Phelps (Howell Ray⁶, Beth Louise⁵ Wilbanks, Howell Lorenzo (Hix)⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born February 09, 1968 in Houston TX. He married **Stephanie Smith**.

Child of David Phelps and Stephanie Smith is:

- 39 i. Infant⁸ Phelps, born 1998

Descendants of Edgar Napoleon Wilbanks

Generation No. 1

1. Edgar Napoleon⁴ Wilbanks (Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born March 11, 1889 in Johnson Co., TX, and died February 19, 1955 in Spearman, Hansford Co., TX. He married **Ruby Compton** in all children born in Hansford County TX.

Notes for Edgar Napoleon Wilbanks:

Edgar Napoleon Wilbanks

Ed came to the plains of TX from Johnson County in the early 1900's with his parents A.M. and Rhoda Wilbanks, four brothers and three sisters. About this same time Mary Ruby, with her parents, the James Compton family, of four boys and five girls, moved to this part of the country from McLennan County. Our parents met and were married on May 25 1911, and to this union were born four girls, Greta, Loretta, Joyce, Jo Ann, and one boy, Carl Edd.

Old Hansford was the shopping center for the plainsmen and supplies were brought home from there in a wagon. The railroad owned the land in this area and after they began selling it to the pioneers for \$1.00 an acre, the town of Spearman soon came into existence. All records at the Old Hansford were moved to Spearman one night and thus Spearman became the County Seat.

My parents often spoke of the all night dances attended by neighbors with the pallets being made on the floor for the kids to sleep on. Ice cream parties were also enjoyable functions for happy "Get Togethers." We had many cousins so we were never in want of company and fun times.

The "Happy Jack School" was the education center for the Plains area. Aunt Opal, our mother's youngest sister, lived with us in order to attend this school. We lived about a mile from the school where the mailman made his "stop". On the days our mother expected fresh tomatoes on the "Mail Hack", Great and I would pull a creaking little red wagon to the schoolhouse so we could bring the tomatoes home. This school was closed after the railroad came in as a 3-story school was moved from Old Hansford in 1920, to the Spearman townsite. This building burned in 1923 and a new school was built, from which we all graduated.

We moved to town when Spearman was first beginning to build. Our father learned the Water Well Drilling Trade from his father, Manney Wilbanks, and pursued this occupation along with farming. He later began the drilling of irrigation wells in the Panhandle and was known "far and wide" for his expertise in the trade. We lived about a block from Grandpa and Grandma Wilbanks and have many fond memories of them, such as Grandpa driving his car to town on the muddy street after a big rain, and not shifting gears for two blocks as he said he would only have to shift again when he got to the mudhole down the street. Grandpa often told real "Indian Stories" and about the time he was chased up a hill as a boy by the Indians and his mother having to hide him in the cellar.

Greta married Auburn Curtis of Spearman in 1933. They had one daughter Melba Dell. Auburn preceded Greta in death. Greta died of a heart attack in 1964, while living in Dallas where she was a beautician. Melba Dell is married to Jack Oakes, and has one daughter, Stephanie, by a previous marriage. She is employed in her husband's firm Brown-Graham & Co., Certified Public Accountants.

Joyce married Don Schockley from Perryton in 1936. They had two boys, Joe Don and Charles Paul (Chuck). Don died in 1971 and Joyce, employed with the Federal Government was transferred to Amarillo. Jo Don received his degree from Texas Tech and now lives in Dallas, employed as a supervisor of the National Computer Center of St. Regis. He married Kathy Belew and they have two daughters Lana Gay, and Kimberly Jo. Chuck received degrees at Wayland Baptist College, and is now in social work in Plainview TX.

Jo Ann married Jimmy Crawford from Spearman in 1948. They had one girl Vicki Jane, and two boys, Jim David and Joe Edd. Vicki is employed with the Post Office in Amarillo, having graduated from TSTI in Amarillo. Jim David is geologist have received his degree from West Texas University and is married to the former Sandy Huling. Joe Edd graduated from the Tulsa Welding School in Tulsa OK, and lives in Odessa with his wife the former Debbie Weaver.

and his daughter Mandi. Jimmy passed away in 1969. Jo Ann married Billy Jeff Hawkins and they have one daughter Jana Jo. They have continued to reside in Spearman. Jo Ann is secretary to the County Judge and Jeff is Chief Deputy Sheriff of Hansford County. He is the son of the late Perry Hawkins, pioneers of this community.

Carl Edd married Odessa Winkler in 1939, a teacher from Pampa. Odessa was the granddaughter of the late Will Castleberry's, pioneers in that area. Carl Edd and Odessa had one son Carl Shane. Shane received his degree at North Texas State University and married Paula Snelling and they have one daughter Kimberly Shaye, and two sons, Paul Chadwick and David Shane. They reside in Dallas where Shane is Personnel Director of Hunt Energy, a branch of the H.L. Hunt Corporation. Carl Edd was killed in a construction accident in 1973 while living in Mooreland OK.

I met my husband Mallie Hoyt Boyd while living in Amarillo Attending Beauty School. We were married in 1934. We had one daughter Sally Dawn, and two sons, Ronald Hoyt and Mallie James. Mallie passed away in 1945 while we were living in Orange TX, where he and Don, Joyce's husbands were working in the Shipyards at the beginning of WW II. Sally Dawn married Troy Davis, a minister's son from Durant, Oklahoma. They have one son Kyle Ray, and one daughter Joretta Dawn. Sally is a schoolteacher having received her degrees from Texas Tech. She also studied under Dr. Ethna Reid of Salt Lake City Utah for teaching mastery learning in the language arts programs. Ron is an owner of Duncan and Boyd Jewelers in Amarillo. He married Susan Wineinger and they have one son Ronald Scott. and one daughter Shannon Michelle. James is self-employed with Demetri jewelers of New York. He married Carol Warren. They have two sons James Todd, and Jason Adam. and two daughters, Holli Erin and Abbe Amanda. Ron and James received their degrees from Amarillo College and West Texas University. I was employed as a secretary with Phillips Petroleum Company for 22 years until the phasing out in the Amarillo Area, and am now a secretary for Mason & Hanger at Pantex. I enjoy being a grandmother to my eight great grand children.

Loretta Wilbanks Boyd: from Hansford County History Vol. I page 300

More About Edgar Napoleon Wilbanks:

Fact 1: Hansford Cemetery, Hanford Co., TX

Children of Edgar Wilbanks and Ruby Compton are:

- + 2 i. Greta⁵ Wilbanks, born June 04, 1912; died August 25, 1964 in Dallas TX of a heart attach burial Hansford Cemetery.
- + 3 ii. Loretta Sue Wilbanks, born June 19, 1914.
- + 4 iii. Joyce Wilbanks, born April 24, 1916.
- + 5 iv. Carl Edd Wilbanks, born April 07, 1919; died July 11, 1973 in Mooreland Oklahoma Buried in Hansford Cemetery
- + 6 v. JoAnn Wilbanks, born November 06, 1930.

Generation No. 2

2. Greta⁵ Wilbanks (Edgar Napoleon⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born June 04, 1912, and died August 25, 1964 in Dallas TX of a heart attach burial Hansford Cemetery. She married **Auburn Rueben Curtis** October 17, 1931 in Clayton NM.

Children of Greta Wilbanks and Auburn Curtis are:

- 7 i. Infant⁶ Curtis, born 1933; died 1933.
- + 8 ii. Melba Dell Curtis, born November 23, 1937 in Amarillo TX.

3. Loretta Sue⁵ Wilbanks (Edgar Napoleon⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born June 19, 1914. She married **Mallie Hoyt Boyd** November 05, 1934 in Amarillo Potter Co., TX.

Children of Loretta Wilbanks and Mallie Boyd are:

- + 9 i. Sally Dawn⁶ Boyd, born May 26, 1936 in Amarillo Potter Co., TX.
- + 10 ii. Ronald Hoyt Boyd, born November 16, 1943 in Orange TX.
- + 11 iii. Mallie James Boyd, born 1945 in Orange TX.

4. Joyce⁵ Wilbanks (Edgar Napoleon⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born April 24, 1916. She married **Donald Charles Schockley** August 08, 1936 in Guymond Oklahoma.

Children of Joyce Wilbanks and Donald Schockley are:

- + 12 i. Joe Don⁶ Schockley, born July 18, 1941.
- + 13 ii. Charles Paul Schockley, born January 12, 1950 in Perryton TX.

5. Carl Edd⁵ Wilbanks (Edgar Napoleon⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born April 07, 1919, and died July 11, 1973 in Mooreland Oklahoma Buried in Hansford Cemetery Spearman TX. He married **Odessa Winkler**.

Notes for Carl Edd Wilbanks:
Accident Claims the life of Carl Edd Wilbanks from Spearman Reporter

Funeral services for Carl Edd Wilbanks, who was killed Wednesday afternoon in a construction accident, were held at 10 am Friday July 13 in the Assembly of God Church in Mooreland OK. The Rev Norman Hardin, a former pastor officiated. Graveside services were held at 3:30 p.m. in Hansford Cemetery, here in Spearman, with arrangements by Knittell Funeral Home of Mooreland. Mr. Wilbanks was one of two men who died in the accident at Western Farmers Electric Co-op about a mile east of Mooreland. The two were atop a building under construction when steel beams fell, causing the men to fall to the ground. They were crushed. Mr. Wilbanks, was dead on arrival at Northwest Community Hospital in Mooreland. The other victim, Terry Smith, 18, of South Carolina, died en route to Oklahoma City Hospital. He was the son of the Construction manager for the South Carolina company, which is handling the steel work for the co-op's expansion project. Mr. Wilbanks, born in Spearman, had been a resident of Mooreland about eight years. He was a self-employed welder. Survivors, include his wife, Flo; a son, Carl Shane Wilbanks of Grapevine, TX; a stepson, Jack L Trotter of Oklahoma City OK; three sisters, Mrs. Loretta Boyd and Mrs. Joyce Shockley of Amarillo, and Mrs. Jo Ann Hawkins of Spearman; his mother, Mrs. Ruby Wilbanks of Spearman, and six grandchildren.

Child of Carl Wilbanks and Odessa Winkler is:

- + 14 i. Carl Shane⁶ Wilbanks, born April 26, 1942 in Pampa TX.

6. JoAnn⁵ Wilbanks (Edgar Napoleon⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born November 06, 1930. She married **(1) James Otto Crawford** August 02, 1948 in Booker TX. She married **(2) Billy Jeff Hawkins** October 02, 1967 in Spearman TX Hansford TX.

Notes for JoAnn Wilbanks:
Billy Jeff and Jo Ann (Wilbanks) Hawkins Family

Bill Jeff, the first child of Perry and Lois Hawkins was born on September 24 1931 at the family farm 6 1/2 miles southeast of Spearman with Dr. Gower in attendance. In 1925 the Hawkins moved to Hansford County from Young County., though Perry had come earlier in the fall of 1924 to purchase their land.

Perry the son of William Henry and Lou Ellen Hawkins, was born in Indian territory in Oklahoma, one of eight children. His family lived in Oklahoma until he was around nine years old when the family moved to New Mexico. His father filed claims for settlers of that area. in 1909 the family returned to Oklahoma by covered wagon. His father was in the cattle business and practiced as a veterinarian. Perry and his brothers helped him with his work.

Perry Hawkins and Louse Ellen Jordan were married on November 11 1923 in Young County Texas. Perry came to Hansford County to find land of his own. After purchasing land he moved his wife to Hansford County to make their home. Things were not easy. He borrowed money to buy seed wheat selling at \$.82 per bushel, rented more land, and planted the seed. the crop made 50 bushels per acre in 1926 on dry land. He sold the wheat for \$1.02 per bushel.

After the birth of Billy Jeff's sister, Sue Ellen, the Hawkins family moved into Spearman. Billy Jeff attended the Spearman Schools, through the seventh grade. Then in 1945 his father purchased the ranch owned by the MCCreas where Zulu Stockade was built. Zulu was built by the Cator brothers as a trading post for the buffalo hunters and became the first Post Office in the county. The Hawkins moved to the ranch to live, and Billy Jeff finished high school in Gruver.

After graduation, Billy Jeff attended West Texas State University in 1952 and 1953 majoring in Agriculture. He left college to enter the Armed Service, returning to college in 1955. Lois Hawkins passed away march 4 1956. Billy Jeff returned home to farm. He moved to Perryton to work for Dean Slaughter.

On Oct 3 1966, Billy Jeff Hawkins and JoAnn Wilbanks Crawford were married in the Baptist Church Parsonage in Spearman. They made their home in Spearman.

JoAnn's parents were Edgar Napoleon and Ruby Wilbanks. JoAnn attended the Spearman School system, and graduated there. After her graduation she had worked for the Texas Employment Commission and for J.L. Brock Insurance Agency. She was working for Hansford County Judge Johnny C Lee as a Secretary, and is now is the Secretary for County Judge R L McClellan.

in 1977 Billy Jeff attended Law Enforcement School, and became a law officer. He became Chief Deputy under County Sheriff R.L. McFarlin.

Billy Jeff and JoAnn have six children, four girls and two boys. they are: Jim David Crawford who married Sandra Heuling and lives in Oklahoma City; Teri Hawkins Ferguson who is married to Joe Ferguson, and lives in McAllen TX; Vicky Crawford lives in Amarillo; Tami Hawkins lives in McAllen; and Jana Jo Hawkins, lives in Spearman. At this writing they have three grandchildren. They belong to the First Baptist Church.

The Hawkins family plans to make Spearman their permanent home. Billy Jeff thinks that Hansford County is the "best place of all to live."

They are very excited about the work being done at the site of the Zulu Stockade on their ranch by the team from the Panhandle Plains Historical Museum in Canyon, Texas

By Billy Jeff Hawkins from: Hansford County History Vol. II (1983)

Children of JoAnn Wilbanks and James Crawford are:

- + 15 i. Jim David⁶ Crawford, born March 30, 1949 in Amarillo Potter Co., TX.
- + 16 ii. Jo Edd Crawford, born September 09, 1951 in Amarillo Potter Co., TX.
- 17 iii. Vicki Jane Crawford, born January 30, 1956.

Child of JoAnn Wilbanks and Billy Hawkins is:

- 18 i. Jana Jo⁶ Hawkins, born February 12, 1973.

Generation No. 3

8. Melba Dell⁶ Curtis (Greta⁵ Wilbanks, Edgar Napoleon⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born November 23, 1937 in Amarillo TX. She married **(1) Jerry Quittman Floyd** October 08, 1954 in Spearman TX Hansford TX. She married **(2) Jack Oakes** May 15, 1975 in Spearman TX Hansford TX.

Child of Melba Curtis and Jerry Floyd is:

- + 19 i. Stephanie Gay⁷ Floyd, born July 1960.

9. Sally Dawn⁶ Boyd (Loretta Sue⁵ Wilbanks, Edgar Napoleon⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born May 26, 1936 in Amarillo Potter Co., TX. She married **Troy Ray Davis** June 04, 1960 in Durant Oklahoma.

Children of Sally Boyd and Troy Davis are:

- + 20 i. Kyle Ray⁷ Davis, born November 10, 1961.
- + 21 ii. Joretta Dawn Davis, born October 27, 1963.

10. Ronald Hoyt⁶ Boyd (Loretta Sue⁵ Wilbanks, Edgar Napoleon⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born November 16, 1943 in Orange TX. He married **(1) Susan Rhea Wineinger** September 25, 1964 in Amarillo Potter Co., TX. He married **(2) Cheryl Jean Bennett Ware** May 20, 1987 in Amarillo Potter Co., TX.

Child of Ronald Boyd and Susan Wineinger is:

- + 22 i. Ronald Scott⁷ Boyd, born 1968.

11. Mallie James⁶ Boyd (Loretta Sue⁵ Wilbanks, Edgar Napoleon⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born 1945 in Orange TX. He married **Carol Elaine Warren**.

Children of Mallie Boyd and Carol Warren are:

- 23 i. James Todd⁷ Boyd, born November 01, 1968 in Amarillo Potter Co., TX. He married Ruby Celeste Flores September 30, 1997 in Brownsville TX.
- 24 ii. Jason Adam Boyd, born July 22, 1971 in Irving TX. He married Ginger Hipscher.
- 25 iii. Holli Erin Boyd, born December 21, 1974 in Milwaukee Wis. She married Brian Hofstetter.
- 26 iv. Abbe Amanda Boyd, born September 19, 1978 in San Angelo TX.

12. Joe Don⁶ Schockley (Joyce⁵ Wilbanks, Edgar Napoleon⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born July 18, 1941. He married **(1) Kathy Belew** May 27, 1962 in Perryton TX. He married **(2) Cheri Fearn** October 30, 1987 in Carrollton TX.

Children of Joe Schockley and Kathy Belew are:

- 27 i. Lana Gay⁷ Schockley, born July 20, 1963 in Lubbock TX.
- 28 ii. Kimberly Jo Schockley, born March 01, 1966 in Amarillo Potter Co., TX. She married (1) Robert James Evans May 15, 1988 in Lake Dallas TX. She married (2) Michael Babb 1994 in Beaumont TX.

Children of Joe Schockley and Cheri Fearn are:

- + 29 i. Cheri⁷ Fearn, born February 09, 1976 in ?? Calif.
- 30 ii. Kathleen Fearn, born February 29, 1984 in Dallas TX.

13. Charles Pau⁶ Schockley (Joyce⁵ Wilbanks, Edgar Napoleon⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born January 12, 1950 in Perryton TX. He married **Cynthia Green** 1988 in Dallas TX.

Child of Charles Schockley and Cynthia Green is:

- 31 i. Gabriel O⁷ Schockley.

14. Carl Shane⁶ Wilbanks (Carl Edd⁵, Edgar Napoleon⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born April 26, 1942 in Pampa TX. He married **Paula Snelling** August 1964.

Children of Carl Wilbanks and Paula Snelling are:

- + 32 i. Kimberly Shaye⁷ Wilbanks, born February 06, 1965 in Denton TX.
- 33 ii. Paul Chadwick Wilbanks, born April 22, 1970 in Fort Worth TX. He married Rachele Vignaroli July 25, 1994 in Hurst TX.
- 34 iii. David Shane Wilbanks, born September 23, 1976 in FW Texas.

15. Jim David⁶ Crawford (JoAnn⁵ Wilbanks, Edgar Napoleon⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born March 30, 1949 in Amarillo Potter Co., TX. He married **Sandra Huling**.

Children of Jim Crawford and Sandra Huling are:

- 35 i. Jared David⁷ Crawford, born September 25, 1979 in Amarillo Potter Co., TX.
- 36 ii. Joel Crawford, born October 16, 1981 in Amarillo Potter Co., TX.
- 37 iii. Jill D'Leigh Crawford, born February 27, 1985 in Edmond Ok.

16. Jo Edd⁶ Crawford (JoAnn⁵ Wilbanks, Edgar Napoleon⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born September 09, 1951 in Amarillo Potter Co., TX. He married **Debi Weaver**.

Children of Jo Crawford and Debi Weaver are:

- 38 i. Mandi Jo⁷ Crawford, born February 25, 1978.
- 39 ii. Hayli Crawford, born May 14, 1982.
- 40 iii. Zachary Ross Crawford, born December 18, 1988.

Generation No. 4

19. Stephanie Gay⁷ Floyd (Melba Dell⁶ Curtis, Greta⁵ Wilbanks, Edgar Napoleon⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born July 1960. She married **Ned Davis**.

Children of Stephanie Floyd and Ned Davis are:

- 41 i. Brady⁸ Davis.
- 42 ii. Lacey Davis.

20. Kyle Ray⁷ Davis (Sally Dawn⁶ Boyd, Loretta Sue⁵ Wilbanks, Edgar Napoleon⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born November 10, 1961. He married **Sandra Lynn Schiveley** February 10, 1996 in Riverside California.

Children of Kyle Davis and Sandra Schiveley are:

- 43 i. Johnathan Michael⁸ Davis, born 1986.
- 44 ii. Kylie Rhea Davis, born 1996.

21. Joretta Dawn⁷ Davis (Sally Dawn⁶ Boyd, Loretta Sue⁵ Wilbanks, Edgar Napoleon⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born October 27, 1963. She married **Max Rochstroh Friz** June 20, 1987 in Longview.

Children of Joretta Davis and Max Friz are:

- 45 i. Jared Rockstron⁸ Friz, born 1993.
- 46 ii. Davis Max Friz, born 1995.
- 47 iii. Jordon Dawn Friz, born 1996.

22. Ronald Scott⁷ Boyd (Ronald Hoyt⁶, Loretta Sue⁵ Wilbanks, Edgar Napoleon⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born 1968. He married **Frances Cummings Ligon**.

Child of Ronald Boyd and Frances Ligon is:

- 48 i. Maxson Scott⁸ Boyd, born 1996.

29. Cheri⁷ Fearn (Joe Don⁶ Schockley, Joyce⁵ Wilbanks, Edgar Napoleon⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born February 09, 1976 in ?? Calif. She married **Steven Schuler**.

Child of Cheri Fearn and Steven Schuler is:

- 49 i. Ashley⁸ Schuler.

32. Kimberly Shaye⁷ Wilbanks (Carl Shane⁶, Carl Edd⁵, Edgar Napoleon⁴, Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born February 06, 1965 in Denton TX. She married **Christopher John Kopec** March 12, 1988 in Dallas TX.

Child of Kimberly Wilbanks and Christopher Kopec is:

- 50 i. Zachary Shane⁸ Kopec, born 1990.

Descendants of Samuel Theodore Wilbanks

1. Samuel Theodore⁴ Wilbanks (Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born November 20, 1891 in Johnson Co., TX, and died November 20, 1918 in killed during WW I (or date of Oct 20??). He married **Lucille Kizzar**.

Children of Samuel Wilbanks and Lucille Kizzar are:

- 2 i. O T⁵ Wilbanks.
- 3 ii. Wanica Wilbanks. She married Elmer Ooley.
- 4 iii. H L Wilbanks. He married Loreen Madden.

Notes for H L Wilbanks:

HL was the deputy Sheriff in Hutchinson County, then Juvenile officer over Hutchinson Ochiltree and Hansford Counties.

Notes for Loreen Madden:

Loreen Larson Madden was sister of Marcus Larson who was raised by Hix and Trixie Wilbanks.

Descendants of Allan Mansel (Bogus) Wilbanks

1. Allan Mansel (Bogus)⁴ Wilbanks (Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born June 22, 1879 in Johnson Co., TX, and died 1932 in Perryton, Ochiltree Co., TX 52 years old. He married **Ophelia Ewing** 1896 in Johnson Co. Ophelia was 16 when married he was 18.

More About Allan Mansel (Bogus) Wilbanks:

Fact 1: Ochiltree Cemetery, Ochiltree Co., TX

Children of Allan Wilbanks and Ophelia Ewing are:

- 2 i. Allen Mansel⁵ Wilbanks. He married (1) Willa Fay. He married (2) Lorene Madden.
- 3 ii. Stella Wilbanks.
- 4 iii. Trixie Lee Wilbanks, born 1906. She married Red Deaspin.
- 5 iv. Wilbanks. She married Paul F Stewart.
- 6 v. James Wilbanks.
- 7 i. Jack Wilbanks, born 1914. He married Dorthea Main

Descendants of Monica Ruth Wilbanks

Generation No. 1

1. Monica Ruth⁴ Wilbanks (Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born July 17, 1897 in Johnson Co., TX. She married **Floyd Hawkins**.

Children of Monica Wilbanks and Floyd Hawkins are:

- 2 i. Bettie Helen⁵ Hawkins, born 1923.
- 3 ii. Hal Hawkins, born 1925.
- 4 iii. Allen Hawkins, born 1928.

Descendants of Wanda O. Wilbanks

Generation No. 1

1. **Wanda O.⁴ Wilbanks** (Allen Mansel (Mannie)³, Hiram Henry², Gardner¹) was born January 09, 1895 in Johnson Co., TX, and died April 09, 1977 in Amarillo, Potter Co., TX. She married **G. B. (Barm) Reed**.

Notes for Wanda O. Wilbanks:
Amarillo Nurse's Services Planned
obituary from the Amarillo Daily News April 10 1977

Mrs. Wanda Wilbanks Reed of 5510 Everett, nursing leader in Amarillo for more than 30 years, died today. Services will be at 1:30 p.m. today in Paramount Terrace Christian Church with the Rev. Roy Wheeler Officiating. Burial will be in the Llano Museum under the direction of Schooler-Gordon Funeral Directors. Mrs. Reed was born in Cleburne and moved with her family to Spearman in 1902. After graduating from the Wesley Hospital School of Nursing in Wichita KS, she began her nursing as operating room supervisor at Northwest Texas Hospital in 1924. She was made superintendent of nurses in 1934 and served in that capacity until her retirement in 1961. Professional Accomplishments include appointments to the Advisory Hospital Council of Texas and the State Board of Nurse Examiners. She was a member of the Texas Nursing Association, and the National League of Nursing. Mrs. Reed was also a member of Bonita Chapter, Order of Eastern Star, and Daughters of the Nile. She also belonged to Paramount Terrace Christian Church. Survivors include the widower, G.B. of the home; three daughters Mrs. Nell Rogers of Austin, Mrs. Nelda Vernon of Amarillo, and Mrs. Jean Somsen of Center, CO., and one sister Mrs. Ruth Hawkins of San Antonio. The family requests memorials to be to the Wanda Reed Memorial Foundation for Nursing Education.

Reed Memorial Foundation Amarillo Daily News April 10, 1977

Services for Mrs. Wanda Wilbanks Reed were conducted at the Paramount Terrace Christian Church April 9 1977.

The Wanda Reed Memorial foundation has been established to honor a Great Lady and Humanitarian. For more than three decades she has served as a leader in health care in Amarillo. the results of her efforts are very visible in many on-going health services today. The development of the Northwest Texas Hospital School of Nursing was a continuous goal during her many years of service at the hospital. Her interest and dedication to the school has been continuous, even after retirement.

She was instrumental in establishing scholarships and loan fun resources that assisted many deserving students who could not have pursued a career in Nursing without financial assistance.

The purpose of the Foundation is to provide financial assistance for nursing students. This assistance may be in the form of Scholarships or loans depending on the need.

The Northwest Texas Alumni Association and the family of Mrs. Reed hope that her many friends and professional colleagues will make annual gifts to the Foundation, in order that the vital need for highly qualified registered nurses in the community will continue to be met.

Memorials to Wanda Reed Memorial Foundations for Nursing Education should be sent to PO Box 1110, Amarillo, and TX 79175

More About Wanda O. Wilbanks: Fact 1: Amarillo, Potter Co., TX

Children of Wanda Wilbanks and G. Reed are:

- 2 i. Nelda⁵ Reed, born 1926. She married (1) Rogers. She married (2) Jack Vernon.
- 3 ii. Nell Reed, born 1926.
- 4 iii. Jean Reed, born 1938. She married (1) Gary Samson. She married (2) ??? Sorenson.

Outline Printout Descendants of Andrew Jackson Pierce

Descendants of Andrew Jackson Pierce

1 Andrew Jackson Pierce 1815 - 1892
 .. +Nancy Abercrombie 1820 - Aft. 1892
 2 John R. Pierce 1838 - 1863-1864
 +Nancy J Wimpey 1839 -
 3 Archibald Pierce 1859 -
 2 George Washington Pierce 1841 - 1896
 +Nora I. Daniels 1867 - 1899
 3 Alamo Pierce 1887 -
 3 Bertha Tule Pierce 1889 - 1952
 +James Henry Force 1885 -
 4 Joel W. Force 1907 -
 4 Finas Odell Force 1908 - 1992
 +Force
 5 Eddie Arnold Force 1946 -
 +Cheryl Gene Dredge 1948 -
 6 Michelle Force 1967 -
 6 Shawn Christopher Force 1972 -
 4 Grover W Force 1910 -
 +Ethyl
 5 Chloe Ann Force
 6 Alan
 5 James Richard (Dick) Force 1947 -
 4 Lillian Force 1912 -
 +Anderson
 5 Gene Eugene Anderson Abt. 1941 - 1956
 4 James Henry Force 1914 -
 4 Pauline Force 1916 -
 4 Fred Foye Force 1921 - 1943
 3 (Mattie) Pierce 1886 -
 +Charles Hamblen
 3 Ola Dell Pierce 1894 - 1987
 +Clyde Edward Jones 1891 - 1952
 4 Lester Jones 1914 -
 +Clarice Gillis 1922 -
 5 Jesse Allan Jones 1945 -
 +Martha Jan Ellerson
 *2nd Wife of Jesse Allan Jones:
 +Debbie Brittingham 1957 -
 5 Howard Ramond Jones 1949 -
 +Ellen Jones
 6 Mark Cristopher Jones 1969 -
 +Krista Jon Kerbs
 5 Judith Louisel Jones 1947 - 1947
 4 Windle George Jones 1916 - 1998
 +Violet Burnett - 1981
 5 Gary Windle Jones 1935 -
 +Shirley Whitsit 1936 -
 6 Gary Windle (II) Jones 1956 -
 +Marlena Elizabeth Hopkins
 7 Gary Windle (III) Jones 1974 -
 7 David Brandon Jones 1978 -
 +Summer ??
 8 Sydney Alexandra Jones 1996 -
 6 Kelly Sue Jones 1960 -
 5 Shari Jeanette Jones 1940 -
 +Vernal Huffines
 6 Jan Cherise Huffines 1958 -

..... 6 Wendell Leon Huffines 1959 -
..... *2nd Husband of Shari Jeanette Jones:
..... +William Perry Woodward
..... 6 Terry V Woodward 1961 -
..... +Sandy Sandoval
..... 7 Aaron Woodward
..... 6 Elaine Jo Woodward 1963 -
..... +David Kelly
..... 7 David Kelly
..... 6 Jerry E Woodward 1965 -
..... +Julie Wilson 1963 -
..... 7 Ryan Woodward 1994 -
..... 7 Triston Woodward 1997 -
..... *2nd Wife of Windle George Jones:
..... +Evelyn Flesher 1926 -
..... 4 Opal Altus Jones 1918 - 1918
..... 4 Edward Odell Jones 1913 - 1913
..... 4 Evelyn Katheryn Jones 1920 -
..... +Walter T Green 1917 -
..... 5 Dorothy Ann Green 1941 -
..... +Nick
..... 6 Richard William Glisson 1960 -
..... 6 David Anthony Glisson 1962 - 1982
..... 5 Merry Margaret Green 1944 -
..... +Gary Robert McDonald 1945 -
..... 5 Olla 1949 -
..... +Thomas Edward McCarty 1943 -
..... 6 Gina Marie McCarty 1967 -
..... +Charles Benjamin Garcia
..... 7 Brandon Charles Garcia 1987 -
..... 7 Richard Julian Garcia 1990 -
..... *2nd Husband of Gina Marie McCarty:
..... +Wendell Carl Patterson 1961 -
..... *2nd Husband of Ola Marie:
..... +Thomas Lynn Theimer
..... 2 Clemeth Pierce 1842 -
..... +Mollie ???
..... 3 Jessie Pierce
..... *2nd Wife of Clemeth Pierce:
..... +Unknown Unknown
..... 3 ?? White
..... 2 Elizabeth Pierce 1844 -
..... 2 Andrew Jackson Pierce 1847 -
..... 2 Vicatians M. Pierce 1851 -
..... 2 Nancy Emeline Pierce 1852 -
..... +James Madison Conn 1844 -
..... 3 Georgia Evelyn Conn 1870 -
..... +Joseph C. Bedwell Abt. 1870 -
..... 3 Samuel Marion Conn 1871 -
..... +Eliza Arizona Dodson 1879 -
..... 4 Barbra Conn 1900 -
..... 4 William Homer Conn 1902 -
..... +Leah Perkins 1906 -
..... 4 Herman Mathew Conn 1905 -
..... 4 Myra Conn 1913 -
..... 3 Andrew Jackson Conn 1873 - 1940
..... +Mattie Luvenia Garvin Abt. 1873 - 1954
..... 4 William Winfred Conn 1898 - 1978
..... +Annie Dell Ardrey 1902 - 1986
..... 5 Margueritte Conn 1924 -
..... +Deward M. Willis 1921 - 1996

.....	6	Barbara Elaine Willis	1942 - 1962	
.....	6	Margaret Ann Willis	1944 -	
.....		+Jack Wallace Bishop	1943 -	
.....	7	Ginger Diane Bishop	1963 -	
.....		+Kenan D Jarett	1964 -	
.....	8	Colin D Jarett	1988 -	
.....	8	Weston S Jarett	1991 -	
.....	8	Hayden Joel Jarett		1993 -
.....	7	Sam D Bishop	1966 -	
.....		+Amber Magott	1972 -	
.....	8	Carli Lakin Bishop		1996 -
.....	7	Trenton W Bishop	1969 -	
.....		+Lori Lee Lillard		
.....	8	Hailey Michele Bishop		1996 -
.....	4	Audrey Luvenia Conn	1900 - 1986	
.....		+Mitch L Williams	1893 - 1964	
.....	5	Jack M Williams	1919 - 1996	
.....		+Francis Monroe	1922 -	
.....	6	Jack Marion Williams	1948 -	
.....		+Sandra Elaine Shelton	1953 -	
.....	7	Mark Marion Williams	1971 -	
.....		+Stay Thompson		
.....	8	Jeffrey Gage Williams		1993 -
.....	8	McKenzy Pate Williams		1995 -
.....	7	Eric David Williams	1976 -	
.....		+Andrea Ramming		
.....	6	Sharon Ann Williams	1945 -	
.....		+Wesley Eugene Hunter	1945 -	
.....	7	Wesley Eugene Hunter	1967 -	
.....	7	Jeffrey Scott Hunter	1968 -	
.....	7	Leah Ann Hunter	1970 -	
.....		+Brian Petty		
.....	8	Jordon Collen Petty		1992 -
.....	8	Hunter Harrison Petty		1993 -
.....		*2nd Husband of Leah Ann Hunter:		
.....		+Bruce Webb	1966 -	
.....	8	Katelyn Renee Webb		1997 -
.....	6	Judy Mae Williams	1946 -	
.....		+Harold Douglas Aulner		
.....	7	Lisa Marie Aulner	1968 -	
.....		+Walter Judd Wright	- 1990	
.....		*2nd Husband of Lisa Marie Aulner:		
.....		+Mack Martin		
.....	8	Seth DeWayne Martin		1998 -
.....	7	Michele Rae Aulner	1970 -	
.....		+Artic Calvin Wikle		
.....	8	Bryant Douglas Wikle		1988 -
.....	8	Braedon Kenneth Wikle		1996 -
.....		*2nd Husband of Judy Mae Williams:		
.....		+Dennis Keith Larson		
.....	7	Travis James Larson	1979 -	
.....	7	David Scott Larson	1983 -	
.....		*3rd Husband of Judy Mae Williams:		
.....		+Jimmie Dee Taylor		
.....	6	Jeffrey M Williams	1949 - 1996	
.....	6	Dwight Moody Williams	1951 -	
.....		+Zuelena Rohus	1953 -	
.....	7	Denea Michelle Williams	1975 -	
.....		+?? ??		
.....	8	Taylor Breanna Williams		1993 -
.....	7	Christopher Lyn Williams		

..... 5 Madelyn Sue Williams 1922 -
..... +Otis Schilling
..... 5 Tom F Williams 1925 - 1945
..... 5 Moody Daniel Williams 1927 -
..... +Mildred Martin 1931 -
..... 4 Virgil Jackson Conn 1902 - 1930
..... 4 Elmer Lee Conn 1904 - 1995
..... +Ruth Frazier 1902 - 1946
..... 5 Billie Ruth Conn 1926 -
..... 4 Beulah Conn 1907 - 1981
..... +Calvin Jones 1906 - 1978
..... 5 Calvin Jones Bef. 1931 - 1931
..... 5 Corrine Jones 1931 -
..... 5 Ruby Jo Jones 1932 -
..... +Dawson LaRue Fox 1928 -
..... 6 Gregory Lynn Fox 1952 -
..... +Elaine Phillips 1953 -
..... 7 Carrieree Fox 1980 -
..... 7 Lorri Lynn Fox 1981 -
..... 7 Jacon Fox 1984 -
..... 7 Lane Fox 1989 -
..... 6 Glenn Alan Fox 1953 -
..... +Janice Layeham 1953 -
..... 7 Charles Andrew Fox 1997 -
..... 5 Voncille Jones 1933 -
..... +Austin Mallory
..... 6 Jeffrey Austin Mallory 1961 -
..... 6 Denise Michelle Mallory 1963 -
..... +Johnnie O'Neal Hillin
..... 7 Jessica Megan Hillin 1991 -
..... 7 Johnie O'Neal Hillin 1993 -
..... 6 Gary Kim Jones 1956 -
..... 6 David Keith Jones 1959 -
..... *2nd Husband of Voncille Jones:
..... +Wilburn Hightower
..... 4 Ewert Ray Conn 1910 - 1985
..... +Lillian Ledford 1910 - 1972
..... *2nd Wife of Ewert Ray Conn:
..... +Linnie Ardery
..... 5 Robert Conn
..... 4 Bernice Conn 1912 -
..... +Walter Slay 1917 - 1983
..... 5 infant Slay 1938 - 1938
..... 5 Doris Jo Slay 1938 -
..... +Wayne Auld
..... 6 Debra Sue Auld 1959 -
..... +Jack Theodore Smith 1954 -
..... 7 Jacqueline Michele Smith 1984 -
..... 6 Danny Eugene Auld 1963 -
..... +Sherry Lea Mayes 1959 -
..... 7 Keri Jane Auld 1994 -
..... 6 Diane Kay Auld 1965 -
..... +Randy Lane Powell 1952 -
..... 6 Daryl Levy Auld 1968 -
..... +Julie Ann Beck 1969 -
..... 7 David Levy Auld 1989 -
..... 6 Amber Lynn Auld 1987 -
..... 5 Myrie Lou Slay 1940 -
..... +Frank Garrison 1937 -
..... 6 Stanley Duane Garrison 1956 -
..... +Patricia Lutz 1957 -

..... 7 Teresa Dawn Garrison 1975 -
..... +Steven Shane Henderson
..... 8 Darion Christopher Henderson 1994 -
..... 6 Terri Lane Garrison 1957 -
..... +Alpha Ray Jones
..... 7 Trinity Lane Jones 1974 -
..... +Kristofer Michael Coats
..... 8 Kolin Lane Coats 1992 -
..... 8 Bailey Lane Coats 1998 -
..... 6 Ronald Lee Garrison 1958 -
..... +Deiudona Caldwell 1961 -
..... 7 Ronya Danyelle Garrison 1982 -
..... 7 Heather Yvonne Garrison 1985 -
..... 7 Melody Brooke Garrison 1986 -
..... 7 Andrew Thomas Garrison 1996 -
..... *2nd Husband of Myrie Lou Slay:
..... +Shurman Gillion Beezley
..... 6 Guy Maurice Garrison Beezley 1961 -
..... +Rene Hubbard 1960 -
..... 7 KaLee Natasha Beezley 1985 -
..... 7 Kelee B Beezley 1983 -
..... 6 Shurman Gillion Beezley 1969 -
..... 5 Walter (Jr) Slay 1943 -
..... +Venita Simms
..... 5 William Enoch Slay 1944 -
..... +Brenda J Ramsey 1946 -
..... 6 Shanna Dawn Slay 1972 -
..... 5 Freddie Slay 1946 -
..... +Janet Thomas Jones
..... 6 Jimmy Lee Slay 1967 -
..... 6 Larry Jones 1969 -
..... +Cynthia Ann Farve 1974 -
..... 7 Madison Jade Jones 1995 -
..... 7 Issac Matthew Jones 1998 -
..... 6 Richard Bryan Slay 1973 -
..... 6 Melissa Renee Slay 1981 -
..... 6 Angela DeAnn Slay 1983 -
..... 4 Jimmie Conn 1914 -
..... 3 Alfred Pickett Conn 1875 -
..... +Lucy Garrett Abt. 1875 -
..... 3 Lizzie Conn 1877 -
..... 3 Lula Conn 1878 -
..... +Monroe Davis Abt. 1878 -
..... 3 Mattie Susan Conn 1880 -
..... +Dan Miller Abt. 1880 -
..... 3 Thomas Cicero Conn 1882 -
..... +Jessie Hale Abt. 1882 -
..... 3 Laranzo (Ran) Conn 1884 -
..... +Allie Moore Abt. 1884 -
..... 3 Willie Belle Conn 1886 -
..... +John Alec Miller Abt. 1886 -
..... 3 James Howard Conn 1889 -
..... +Bulah Mobley Abt. 1889 -
..... 2 Lorenzo D (L.D.) Pierce 1856 - 1923
..... +Ora Finley 1867 - 1929
..... 3 Salley Pierce 1898 - 1930
..... +Fisher
..... 4 Valney (chunk) Fisher 1904 -
..... +Madeline Cheek 1915 -
..... 5 Joanne Fisher 1933 -
..... +Donald Loving Hallfield 1931 -

..... 6 Donna Marie Hallfield 1965 -
..... +Kevin McCullough 1957 -
..... 7 Jordon Lee McCullough 1990 -
..... 7 Mason Elaim McCullough 1992 -
..... 5 David Fisher 1954 -
..... *2nd Husband of Salley Pierce:
..... +Clark
..... 4 Harbert Clark
..... 3 George Taylor Pierce 1898 - 1976
..... +Goldie Marie Barkley 1907 - 1971
..... 4 Virginia Mary Pierce 1926 -
..... +Jack Olen Starr 1921 - 1983
..... 5 Margie JoAnn Starr 1942 -
..... +William Bud Surber
..... 6 William Tate Surber
..... 6 Daryl Wayne Surber
..... 6 Brenda Kay Surber
..... 6 Buddy William Surber
..... 5 Jack Olen Starr 1945 -
..... 5 Howard Taylor Starr 1954 -
..... 4 Georgia Bell Pierce 1927 -
..... +Duggan Campbell
..... 4 Edwin Taylor Pierce 1929 - 1982
..... +Floy Crisp
..... 4 Florence Laverne Pierce 1932 -
..... +Bruce Kale
..... 4 William (Bill) Howard Pierce 1933 -
..... +Maxine Niel
..... 4 Clem Abercrombie Pierce 1934 -
..... +Rosie
..... 5 Robin Pierce 1957 -
..... +?? Harrington
..... 5 Wendy Pierce 1970 -
..... +?? Whidley
..... 4 Irvan Ray Pierce 1936 -
..... +Carolyn Matula
..... *2nd Wife of Irvan Ray Pierce:
..... +Denise Joy Eckenrode
..... 4 Ivan Shay Pierce 1936 -
..... +Mary Elizabeth Glick
..... 4 Luther Dowell Pierce 1938 -
..... +Lelia Rose Kelly 1941 -
..... 5 Pamela Diane Pierce 1960 -
..... +Fred Terrell
..... 5 Kelly Lynn Pierce 1963 -
..... +Billy Mrazak 1957 -
..... 6 Megan Kelly Mrazak 1990 -
..... *2nd Wife of Luther Dowell Pierce:
..... +Roxanne Vanette Fisher
..... 4 Allan Wayne Pierce 1943 -
..... +Mary Tirott
..... 4 Felix Dwayne Pierce 1945 -
..... +Loretta ??
..... 3 Lorenzo D (L.D.II) Pierce 1895 - 1971
..... +Jimmie Francis Scott 1905 - 1946
..... 4 James Lorenzo (J L) Pierce 1925 -
..... +Juanita Lois Faus 1933 - 1995
..... 5 Lynn Diaz (L D III) Pierce 1954 -
..... 5 Karon Francis Pierce 1955 -
..... +Quinton Ulysses Hardy 1954 -
..... 6 Shameka Hardy 1977 -

..... 6 Derrik Hardy 1979 -
..... 5 Jammie Pierce 1957 -
..... 5 Tylan Pierce 1962 -
..... 5 Rosa Joyce Pierce 1966 -
..... +Clarence Ray Roberts 1960 -
..... 6 Jessie Renee Roberts 1994 -
..... 6 Samuel Austin James (A J) Roberts 1996 -
..... 4 Bobby Jack Pierce 1930 -
..... +Faye B Hardy 1930 -
..... 5 Lynette Louise Pierce 1952 - 1981
..... 6 Son Pierce
..... 6 Son Pierce
..... *2nd Wife of Bobby Jack Pierce:
..... +Susan Patterson
..... 5 David (Patterson) Pierce
..... 5 Stephen (Patterson) Pierce 1955 -
..... 5 Bobby Jack Pierce 1965 -
..... +Deanna Marie Pendergraft
..... 6 Christopher Dustin Pierce 1990 -
..... 5 Michael Pierce 1967 -
..... +Dena Glass
..... 6 Kendra Nicole Pierce 1988 -
..... 6 Cody Michael Allen Pierce 1989 -
..... 5 Danny Lee Pierce 1969 -
..... +Celena Cole
..... 6 Ashley Leanna Pierce
..... *2nd Wife of Danny Lee Pierce:
..... +Stephanie Hamilton
..... 6 Jacob Daniel Pierce
..... 4 Peggy June Pierce 1932 -
..... +Robert Clark Ferguson 1930 -
..... 5 Monte Robert Ferguson 1953 -
..... +Brenda Kae Childers 1952 -
..... 6 Damon Lee Ferguson 1977 -
..... 6 Cassandra Kae Ferguson 1989 -
..... 5 Douglas Earl Ferguson 1955 -
..... +Cindi Kay Wallin 1956 -
..... 6 Tek Douglas Ferguson 1976 -
..... 6 Travis Lynn Ferguson 1978 -
..... 6 Trevor Lee Ferguson 1982 -
..... *2nd Wife of Douglas Earl Ferguson:
..... +Mary Ferguson 1958 -
..... 6 Kody Ferguson 1991 -
..... 6 Susanne Ferguson 1992 -
..... 5 Peggy Denise Ferguson 1956 -
..... +James Finley Canada 1948 -
..... 6 Shannon Denise Canada 1975 -
..... +Kevin Blackwell 1975 -
..... 7 Kayla Machea Blackwell 1994 -
..... 6 Mark Cole Canada 1977 -
..... 6 Diana Janene Canada 1979 -
..... *2nd Husband of Peggy Denise Ferguson:
..... +Russel David Hext 1958 -
..... 6 David Rance Hext 1982 -
..... 6 Codi Levi Hext 1984 -
..... 4 Infant Janell Pierce 1927 - 1928
..... 3 Clem Pierce 1893 - 1957
..... +Winnie Dacus
..... 3 Felix Diaz Pierce - 1945
..... +Della Faye Koontz
..... *2nd Wife of Felix Diaz Pierce:

..... +Ruby Womack
..... 3 Visa Lou Lillian Pierce 1891 - 1986
..... +Vernon Compton 1887 - 1956
..... 4 Gail Borden Compton 1916 -
..... +Rosalie McDonald
..... 5 John Borden Compton 1964 -
..... +Tammy Woodward
..... 6 William Compton 1985 -
..... 6 Heather Compton 1987 -
..... *2nd Wife of Gail Borden Compton:
..... +Avalle Milligan
..... 5 Ronnie Compton
..... *3rd Wife of Gail Borden Compton:
..... +Norma Jean Washington
..... 5 James Vernon Compton
..... 4 Mary Jane Compton 1919 - 1996
..... +Thomas Eugene Phelps
..... 5 Arland Phelps 1938 -
..... +Martha Mabel Baker
..... 6 Randolph Arland Phelps 1964 -
..... +Melissa Obermyer
..... 6 Joel Edward Phelps 1965 -
..... +Laura Scalia
..... 6 Jennifer Ann Phelps 1969 -
..... 5 Darrell Wayne Phelps 1939 -
..... +Joan Tipson
..... *2nd Wife of Darrell Wayne Phelps:
..... +Letha Nell Hoop
..... *3rd Wife of Darrell Wayne Phelps:
..... +Sandra Nell Smith
..... 6 Shannon LeAnne Phelps 1965 -
..... +Skip Eugene Sandell
..... 7 Amanda Rochelle Sandell 1987 -
..... 7 Lauren Nicole Sandell 1990 -
..... 6 Sharla Dawn Phelps 1968 -
..... +Richard Ray Hartwick
..... 7 Megan Elizabeth Hartwick 1994 -
..... 7 Kirsten Elise Hartwick 1997 -
..... 5 Harry Lynn Phelps 1943 -
..... +Carolyn Rae Smith
..... 6 Donna Lynn Phelps 1967 -
..... +Richard Weinberg
..... 6 Darrin Ray Phelps 1971 -
..... +Brenda Lee Hicks
..... 4 Edna Lucille Compton 1921 -
..... 4 Leona Compton 1912 -
..... +Leon Bowling
..... 5 Jerry Bowling 1933 - 1993
..... 3 Allen Mansel Pierce 1901 - 1987
..... +Eva Cator 1904 - 1997
..... 4 Betty Jo Pierce 1927 -
..... +Preston (Pete) Vernon 1926 -
..... 5 Johnny Jo Vernon 1947 -
..... +Robert (Bob) Phillips
..... *2nd Husband of Johnny Jo Vernon:
..... +Donald Whitmore Roach
..... 6 Christopher Lynn Roach 1975 -
..... 6 Courtney Lynn Roach 1977 -
..... 6 Gregg Roach 1969 -
..... 5 Bonnie Bernice Vernon 1951 -
..... +Jackson

..... 6 Amanda Jo Jackson 1980 -
..... 5 Scott Preston Vernon 1955 -
..... +Molly McCalley 1954 -
..... 6 August Vernon
..... 6 Austin Vernon
..... 5 Connie Lou Vernon 1960 -
..... +Jimmy Bridges
..... 6 Blake Bridges 1985 -
..... 6 Brady Bridges 1988 -
..... 6 Bailey Bridges 1990 -
..... 5 Tracy Dowell Vernon 1963 -
..... +Regina
..... 6 Samantha (Mandy) Vernon 1981 -
..... 3 Susan (Susie) Pierce 1904 - 1978
..... +Henry (Mutt) Dacus 1898 - 1963
..... 4 Patsy Ruth Dacus 1924 - 1950
..... +George Adamachak
..... 5 George Patrick Adamachak 1949 - 1978
..... +Helen Godby
..... 6 John Ray Adamachak 1978 -
..... 4 Mary Lee Dacus 1925 -
..... +William L Crew 1923 -
..... 5 Mava Joann Crew 1952 -
..... +Daniel C Riehle
..... 6 Peter William Riehle 1976 -
..... 6 Jeremiah Daniel Riehle 1978 -
..... 6 Nathan Riehle 1984 -
..... *2nd Husband of Susan (Susie) Pierce:
..... +Cleston Allen
..... *2nd Wife of Lorenzo D (L.D.) Pierce:
..... +Susanna Lott Pluckett
..... 2 Fanny Pierce 1858 -
..... 2 Rhoda Ann (Roddie) Pierce 1862 - 1941
..... +Allen Mansil (Mannie) Wilbanks 1858 - 1927
..... 3 Andrew Jackson Wilbanks 1878 - 1943
..... +Nettie Cameron
..... 4 Flake Wilbanks 1920 - 1985
..... +Harry Reed 1909 -
..... 5 Carlos Eugene Reed
..... +Marjorie Daughetee
..... 6 Kay Reed
..... 6 Kimberly Ann Reed
..... +David Lewis
..... 7 Katy Lewis
..... 6 Steven Anthony Reed
..... +Donna Robinson
..... 5 George Allen Reed
..... +Clydeen Allard
..... 6 Michael Wayne Reed
..... 6 Brian Allen Reed
..... +Marie ??
..... 7 Nathan Reed
..... 5 Tommie Ruth Reed
..... +Gene Turner
..... *2nd Husband of Tommie Ruth Reed:
..... +?? Bently
..... 6 Marlowe Bently
..... 6 Danny Bently - 1977
..... 5 Carolyn Sue Reed
..... +Loyd Draper
..... 6 Kevin Draper

..... 6 Angelia Draper
..... *2nd Wife of Andrew Jackson Wilbanks:
..... +Emma Dove Oaks - 1958
..... 4 J.D. 1920 -
..... +Ruby Jo Simmons
..... 3 Allan Mansel (Bogus) Wilbanks 1879 - 1932
..... +Effie
..... 4 Allen Mansel Jr
..... +Willa Fay
..... *2nd Wife of Allen Mansel Wilbanks:
..... +Lorene Madden
..... 4 Stella Wilbanks
..... 4 Trixie Lee Wilbanks 1906 -
..... +Red Deaspn
..... 4 Ouida Wilbanks
..... +Paul F Stewart
..... 4 James Wilbanks
..... 4 Jack Wilbanks 1914 -
..... +Dorthea Main
..... 3 Pearcy Fone Wilbanks 1881 -
..... +Fone
..... *2nd Husband of Pearcy Fone Wilbanks:
..... +J. B. Tower
..... 4 Arnette Tower
..... 4 Rhoda Tower
..... +Everette Overton - 1947
..... 5 Larry Overton 1934 -
..... +Shirley Ruth Jackson
..... 6 Jody E Overton
..... 6 Penny Ruth Overton
..... 6 Brando Overton
..... 6 Rachel Elaine Overton
..... 5 Nancy Overton 1935 -
..... +N P Thompson
..... 6 Cynthia Thompson
..... +Tom Maupin
..... 6 Steve Thompson
..... 4 Colleen Tower
..... +Melvin Busbee
..... 5 Melva Busbee
..... +Gary Moore
..... 6 Teresa Moore
..... 6 Marla Moore
..... 6 Debra Moore
..... 6 Janet Moore
..... *2nd Husband of Colleen Tower:
..... +Chester Martin
..... *3rd Husband of Colleen Tower:
..... +?? Dutton
..... 3 Stillborne Child Wilbanks 1883 - 1883
..... 3 Angie Wilbanks 1884 -
..... 3 Howell Lorenzo (Hix) Wilbanks 1885 - 1963
..... +Trixie Evans Winn 1885 - 1959
..... 4 Mary Wilbanks 1913 -
..... +Calvin Hazlewood
..... 5 Thomas Calvin Hazlewood
..... +Gail Gumm
..... 6 Holly Hazlewood
..... 5 Travis Hazlewood
..... +Charwynne Bass
..... 6 George Bass Hazlewood

..... 6 Errin Hazlewood
..... 5 Julianne Hazlewood
..... +Stuart Browne
..... 6 Stuart Browne
..... *2nd Husband of Julianne Hazlewood:
..... +Terry Grieder
..... 6 Miranda Grieder
..... 6 Mathew Calvin Grieder
..... 4 Beth Louise Wilbanks 1917 -
..... +Raymond Lloyd Phelps 1915 -
..... 5 Howell Ray Phelps 1940 -
..... +Sandra Davis 1943 -
..... 6 David Ray Phelps 1968 -
..... +Stephanie Smith
..... 7 Infant Phelps 1999 -
..... 6 Todd Howell Phelps 1970 -
..... 5 Janice Phelps 1941 -
..... 4 Ruth Lucille Wilbanks 1917 -
..... +Joe Dan Bryan 1920 - 1985
..... 5 Joe Michael Bryan 1942 -
..... +Dee Brunner
..... 6 Christopher Michael Bryan 1974 -
..... 6 Timothy Daniel Bryan 1977 -
..... 5 Hugh Mansel Bryan
..... +Betty Charlene Chambers
..... 5 James Ellis Bryan 1955 - 1985
..... 4 Julia Wilbanks 1920 -
..... +Randolph Billingsley 1920 -
..... 5 Bill 1948 -
..... +Kathy Wells 1949 -
..... 6 Andrew Randolph Billingsley 1978 -
..... 5 Gary Bryian Billingsley 1951 -
..... +Jane Young
..... 6 John Bryan Billingsley 1984 -
..... 5 Sharon Billingsley 1954 -
..... +Sammy Richard Hill
..... 6 Jeremey Hill 1975 -
..... *2nd Husband of Sharon Billingsley:
..... +Jim Shaw
..... 6 Alexander Frankline Shaw 1994 -
..... 6 Daniel Randolph Shaw 1995 -
..... 4 Marcus Larson
..... +Jo Kiker
..... 5 Michael Lee Larson 1950 -
..... +Rita Hollingsworth
..... 6 William Lee Larson
..... 6 Addie Amanda Larson
..... 5 Richard Charles Larson 1952 -
..... +Pat Hanson
..... 6 Jennifer Elaine Larson
..... 5 Marcia Jo Larson 1955 -
..... +James E Wood
..... 3 Stillborn Male Wilbanks 1887 - 1887
..... 3 Edgar Napoleon Wilbanks 1889 - 1955
..... +Ruby Compton 1890 - 1964
..... 4 Greta Wilbanks 1912 - 1964
..... +Auburn Rueben Curtis 1910 -
..... 5 Infant Curtis 1933 - 1933
..... 5 Melba Dell Curtis 1937 -
..... +Jerry Quittman Floyd
..... 6 Stephanie Gay Floyd 1960 -

..... +Ned Davis
..... 7 Brady Davis
..... 7 Lacey Davis
..... *2nd Husband of Melba Dell Curtis:
..... +Jack Oakes 1931 -
..... 4 Loretta Sue Wilbanks 1914 -
..... +Mallie Hoyt Boyd 1908 - 1945
..... 5 Salley Dawn Boyd 1936 -
..... +Troy Ray Davis 1934 -
..... 6 Kyle Ray Davis 1961 -
..... +Saundra Lynn Schiveley 1964 -
..... 7 Johnathan Michael Davis 1986 -
..... 7 Kylie Rhea Davis 1996 -
..... 6 Joretta Dawn Davis 1963 -
..... +Max Rochstroh Friz 1967 -
..... 7 Jared Rockstron Friz 1993 -
..... 7 Davis Max Friz 1995 -
..... 7 Jordon Dawn Friz 1996 -
..... 5 Ronald Hoyt Boyd 1943 -
..... +Susan Rhea Wineinger 1946 -
..... 6 Ronald Scott Boyd 1968 -
..... +Frances Cummings Ligon
..... 7 Maxson Scott Boyd 1996 -
..... *2nd Wife of Ronald Hoyt Boyd:
..... +Cheryl Jean Bennett Ware 1953 -
..... 6 Melissa Elaine Ware 1975 -
..... 6 William Herring Ware 1976 -
..... 6 Andrew Herring Ware 1979 -
..... 5 Mallie James Boyd 1945 -
..... +Carol Elaine Warren 1947 -
..... 6 James Todd Boyd 1968 -
..... +Ruby Celeste Flores
..... 6 Jason Adam Boyd 1971 -
..... +Ginger Hipscher
..... 6 Holli Erin Boyd 1974 -
..... +Brian Hofstetter
..... 6 Abbe Amanda Boyd 1978 -
..... 4 Joyce Wilbanks 1916 -
..... +Donald Charles Schockley 1912 - 1971
..... 5 Joe Don 1941 -
..... +Kathy Belew 1942 -
..... 6 Lana Gay Schockley 1963 -
..... 6 Kimberly Jo Schockley 1966 -
..... +Robert James Evans
..... *2nd Husband of Kimberly Jo Schockley:
..... +Michael Babb
..... *2nd Wife of Joe Don Schockley:
..... +Cheri Fearn 1957 -
..... 6 Cheri Fearn 1976 -
..... +Steven Schuler
..... 7 Ashley Schuler
..... 6 Kathleen Fearn 1984 -
..... 5 Charles Paul Schockley 1950 -
..... +Cynthia Green 1950 -
..... 6 Gabriel O Schockley
..... 4 Carl Edd Wilbanks 1919 - 1973
..... +Odessa Winkler 1917 -
..... 5 Carl Shane Wilbanks 1942 -
..... +Paula Snelling 1943 -
..... 6 Kimberly Shaye Wilbanks 1965 -
..... +Christopher John Kopec

..... 7 Zachary Shane Kopec 1990 -
..... 6 Paul Chadwick Wilbanks 1970 -
..... +Rachelle Vignaroli
..... 6 David Shane Wilbanks 1976 -
..... 4 JoAnn Wilbanks 1930 -
..... +James Otto Crawford 1928 - 1969
..... 5 Jim David Crawford 1949 -
..... +Sandra Huling 1949 -
..... 6 Jared David Crawford 1979 -
..... 6 Joel Crawford 1981 -
..... 6 Jill D'Leigh Crawford 1985 -
..... 5 Jo Edd 1951 -
..... +Debi Weaver 1956 -
..... 6 Mandi Jo Crawford 1978 -
..... 6 Hayli Crawford 1982 -
..... 6 Zachary Ross Crawford 1988 -
..... 5 Vicki Jane Crawford 1956 -
..... *2nd Husband of JoAnn Wilbanks:
..... +Billy Jeff Hawkins 1931 -
..... 5 Jana Jo Hawkins 1973 -
..... 3 Samuel Theodore Wilbanks 1891 - 1918
..... +Lucille Kizzar 1887 -
..... 4 O T Wilbanks
..... 4 Wanica Wilbanks
..... +Elmer Ooley
..... 4 H L
..... +Loreen Madden
..... 3 Wanda O. Wilbanks 1895 - 1977
..... +G. B. (Barm) Reed
..... 4 Nelda Reed 1926 -
..... +Rogers
..... *2nd Husband of Nelda Reed:
..... +Jack Vernon
..... 4 Nell Reed 1926 -
..... 4 Jean Reed 1938 -
..... +Gary Samson
..... *2nd Husband of Jean Reed:
..... +??? Sorenson
..... 3 Monica Ruth Wilbanks 1897 -
..... +Floyd Hawkins
..... 4 Bettie Helen Hawkins 1923 -
..... 4 Hal Hawkins 1925 -
..... 4 Allen Hawkins 1928 -

Descendants of James Abercrombie Grandfather of Nancy E Abercrombie Pierce

Descendants of James Abercrombie

1	James Abercrombie	Abt. 1765 -
..	+Mary Ann	
..... 2	Elizabeth Abercrombie	
..... 2	James Abercrombie	1786 -
..... 2	Barbara Allen Abercrombie	1788 -
..... 2	Christiana Abercrombie	Abt. 1790 -
..... 2	John Abercrombie	1792 - 1864
.....	+Fannie Cavender	Abt. 1796 - 1857-1867
.....	John Abercrombie	- Abt. 1866
.....	James Abercrombie	
.....	Becky Abercrombie	
.....	Nancy Abercrombie	1820 - Aft. 1892
.....	+Andrew Jackson Pierce	1815 - 1892
.....	Clemeth Abercrombie	1822 - 1907
.....	Charles Abercrombie	1827 - 1908
.....	William Abercrombie	1830 - 1885
.....	Young Abercrombie	1832 - 1863
.....	Washington Abercrombie	Abt. 1835 - Abt. 1860
.....	Joseph Abercrombie	Abt. 1838 - Abt. 1860
.....	Fanny Abercrombie	Abt. 1846 -
.....	Andrew Jackson Abercrombie	1846 - 1920
.....	+Nancy E Pierce	1848 - 1938
..... 2	Abia Abercrombie	Abt. 1793 -
..... 2	Mahala Abercrombie	Abt. 1798 -
..... 2	Young David Abercrombie	1804 - 1888

The 1820 federal census of Hall county enumerates three families of Abercrombies. There were two men by the name of James and one John Abercrombie. The name is often also spelled: Abercromby, Abercrumby, and Abbercrombie, but all seem to be the same family. The Abercrombies apparently came to Hall county from South Carolina by way of Jackson County, Ga.

Descendants of Dorset Cavender

Generation No. 1

1. Dorset¹ Cavender was born in England, and died 1738 in Dorchester, MA. He married **Sarah**. Notes for Dorset Cavender: Dorset Cavender died in Dorchester County, Maryland(?). His wife Sarah Cavender died in January 1739 in Dorchester County, Maryland. 279 Notes for Sarah:1739/01/20 Appraisal of the estate of Sarah Cavendor (actually "Sarah Cavender") of Dorchester County, Maryland, believed to be the widow of Dorset Cavender who died in 1738 in Dorchester County. The estate was not finally settled until October 12, 1742

Child of Dorset Cavender and Sarah is:

- + 2 i. Ezekiel² Cavender, born 1738 in England; died Aft. 1800 in Pendleton Dist, SC.

Generation No. 2

2. Ezekiel² Cavender (Dorset¹) was born 1738 in England, and died Aft. 1800 in Pendleton Dist, SC. He married **Ann** Abt. 1765.

Notes for Ezekiel Cavender:

IrefCavender000001 Information on the Cavender family was obtained from Joyce Atkin, 1480 Mt. View Chico Ca. 95926. Tel 916 343-5688. Information from C.D. Cavender, 3 Gr.Grandson of EZEKIEL CAVENDER through JOSEPH. 6193 Patillo Way, Lithonia, Ga 30058. From J.T. Cavender 185 Elenor Drive, Springboro, Ohio 45066 513-748-0818. CAVENDER family came from England to Maryland. In Westmoreland Co. Va. 1770,1780's lived in Princess Anne, Charlotte & Washington Co. Va. 1800 census was over 45 in Pendleton Dist. SC 1800/1810 census Pendleton Dist. SC. 2) Ezekiel Cavender was born in England in 1738 and immigrated to Maryland and finally settled in Westmoreland County, Virginia, about 1770 where five children were born. He was living in the Pendleton District of South Carolina in 1800 as were his two sons James Cavender and Clement Cavender. He married an Ann (sometimes Elizabeth") who was born in Virginia in 1742 and they had the following children: Catherine Cavender, born about 1764 in Westmoreland County, Virginia, married Elijah Cornwall in Dinwiddle County, Virginia about 1783. Joseph Cavender was born in Westmoreland County, Virginia, and in 1804 was living in Gwinnett County, Georgia, James Cavender born in Westmoreland County, Virginia and was living in Spartanburg, South Carolina in 1790 and in the Pendleton District of South Carolina 1800. George Cavender was born in Westmoreland County, Virginia and in 1820 moved to Jasper County, Georgia, with his brother, Joseph Cavender, and his sister Catherine Catherine Cornwall and her husband, Elijah Cornwall. Barbara Cavender who was born in 1780 in Virginia, and married Madrick Herrit March 12, 1818 in Jasper County, Georgia. It appears that virtually the entire Ezekiel Cavender family had moved to South Carolina and Georgia.

Notes for Ann ANNS name is given in land records of rowan Co. NC book 14, Pg 652 Sept 13 1796,EZEKIEL CAVENDER and wife ANN let EDMOND DEADMAN all of Rowan Co. NC have 94 acres on Dutchmans creek, on the south bank ect.

Children of Ezekiel Cavender and Ann are:

- 3 i. Joseph³ Cavender, born in Westmoreland, VA; died Abt. 1858 in Maury, TN. Notes for Joseph Cavender:Joseph Cavender was born in Westmoreland County, Virginia, and in 1804 was living in Gwinnett County, Georgia, with his older sister Catherine Cavender Cornwall and her husband, Elijay Cornwall. He was still living in Gwinnett County in 1820. By 1830 his family had moved to Fayette County, Georgia, and by 1840 were living in Maury County, Tennessee, where he died about 1858. Joseph Cavender had 7 daughters and 3 sons
- 4 ii. Catherine Cavender, born 1750 in Westmoreland, VA; died July 19, 1853.
- 5 iii. James Cavender, born 1752 in Westmoreland, VA. Notes for James Cavender: Settled in Marshall Co. Tenn. in 1820/30 census. 8 Jul 1794 Married MARY SMITH in Rowan Co. NC. From J.T. Cavender James Cavender born in Westmoreland County, Virginia and was living in Spartanburg, South Carolina in 1790 and in the Pendleton District of South Carolina 1800. He then moved to Marshall County, Tennessee and he first married Susanah Kites on February 9, 1819 in Randolph County, Georgia. James Cavender owned land in Rowan County, North Carolina from 1814-1883. He apparently had other marriage(s).
- 6 iv. Catherine Cavender, born 1764 in Westmoreland, VA; died July 19, 1853 in Jasper, GA.

Notes for Catherine Cavender: In 1783 Married in Dinwiddle Co. VA. to ELIJAH CORNWALL. Found in Jasper Co. Ga. 1820/30 Census. A Dau. NANCY M. DIAMOND, ancestor of BETTY STARKEY 7763, E.R.L. Thornton Freeway Dallas TX. 75228. Anc. File submission by BETTY JANE STARKEY. From J.T. Cavender. Catherine Cavender, born about 1764 in Westmoreland County, Virginia, married Elijah Cornwall in Dinwiddle County, Virginia about 1783, and in 1804, was living in the "Hog Mountain" area, which later became, along with her younger brother, Joseph Cavender and her brother, George Cavender. By 1820, George Cavender and his sister, Catherine Cavender Cornwell and her husband, Elijah Cornwell, had moved to Jasper County, Georgia. where Catherine died July 19, 1853.

- + 7 v. Clemeth Cavender, born January 04, 1774 in Westmorland, VA; died February 14, 1836 in Lumpkin, GA.
- 8 vi. George Cavender, born 1776 in Westmoreland, VA. Notes for George Cavender: From J.T. Cavender George Cavender was born in Westmoreland County, Virginia and in 1820 moved to Jasper County, Georgia, with his brother, Joseph Cavender, and his sister Catherine Catherine Cornwall and her husband, Elijah Cornwall.
- 9 vii. Barbara Cavender, born 1780 in Kershaw, S.C.. Notes for Barbara Cavender: From J.T Cavender Barbara Cavender who was born in 1780 in Virginia, and married Madrick Herrit March 12, 1818 in Jasper County, Georgia.

7. Clemeth³ Cavender (Ezekiel², Dorset¹) was born January 04, 1774 in Westmorland, VA, and died February 14, 1836 in Lumpkin, GA. He married **Rebecca Dedman** 1795 in Rowan, NC, daughter of Edmond Dedman and Elizabeth Corbin. Notes for Clemeth Cavender: !Info from Sybil MCray, PO Box,491 Gainesville Ga. 30501 1800/1810, Census Pendleton Dist. SC. 1820/30 Census of Hall Co. Ga. Cavender Family from Westmoreland Co. VA. to Spartanburg Dist.& then to Pendleton Dist. SC. before 1820,CLEMETH walked to NE GA and selected a home site in the Cherokee Nation. He returned to SC. to bring his family to GA. near what is now the Hall Co. Lumpkin Co. line. Married daughters Fannie and Bestey came with their families. The lived near the indians on friendly terms. CLEMETH And his wife REBECCA DEDMAN are buried in the CAVENDER-BARNES Cemetry near an old log cabin said to have been their home. The log cabin was being used as a hay barn in 1980.

More About Clemeth Cavender: Fact 1: Cavander-Barnes, Hall, GA Notes for Rebecca Dedman BURI PLAC Cavander-Barnes Cemetery,Hall,Ga Listed in fathers will, recorded in Rowan Co. NC. book 6, pg. 287. (seeRIN244) More About Rebecca Dedman: Fact 1: Cavander-Barnes, Hall, GA

Children of Clemeth Cavender and Rebecca Dedman are:

- 10 i. Winny Ann⁴ Cavender, died October 30, 1840 in Hall, GA.
Notes for Winny Ann Cavender:
refCavender00000001 Married 30 Oct 1840, Hall Co Ga to ENOCH GREEN
- 11 ii. Fannie Cavender, born Abt. 1796 in SC; died 1857-1867 in Hall Co., GA. She married John Abercrombie Bef. 1822 in Hall, GA.
Notes for Fannie Cavender:
Tombstone for FANNIE ABERCROMBIE is weathered and it is impossible to determine if the death year is 1857 or 1867. More About Fannie Cavender:
Fact 1: Cavander-Barnes, Hall Co., GA
- 12 iii. Elizabeth "Betsey" Cavender, born November 24, 1799; died 1822.
Notes for Elizabeth "Betsey" Cavender:
refCavender00000001 Married 22 Jan 1818,Hall Co. to CHARLES HEAD
- 13 iv. Milkie Cavender, born February 06, 1802 in SC; died January 12, 1888 in Murray, Hall, GA.
Notes for Milkie Cavender:
refCavender00000001 Montgomery Family bible,1830 Hall Co. Ga census, 1840,1850,1860,1870,1880 Murry Co. Ga census More About Milkie Cavender:
Fact 1: Montgomery Cem., Murrey Co., GA
- 14 v. Katharine "Kitty" Cavender, born February 03, 1803 in Oconee, SC; died March 06, 1885.
Notes for Katharine "Kitty" Cavender:
refCavender00000001Married 14 Sept 1820,Hall Co Ga to ISAAC HEAD More About Katharine "Kitty" Cavender:
Fact 1: Cavander-Barnes, Hall, GA
- 15 vi. William Cavender, born September 20, 1806; died June 08, 188 Union, GA He married Cessy Pearce April 09, 1826Hall Co., GA.
Notes for William Cavender:
refCavender00000001 Married Hall Co. Ga.7/9 Apr 1826 ,LUCRETIA PIERCE. also Indian wars Capitan in Union/Lumpkin Ga. More About William Cavender:
Fact 1: Woodys Gap, Union/Lumpkin, GA
- 16 vii. George Washington Cavender, born Abt. 1813 in GA; died Abt. 1889 in GA.
Notes for George Washington Cavender:
refCavender00000001 Married in Hall Co. Ga. 25 Apr 1836 to NANCY GARVIN.
2nd LT. Indian wars.1860 Census Walker Co.; 1870 Catoosa Co. More About George Washington Cavender:
Fact 1: Peavine Cemetery, Catoosa, GA.
- 17 viii. John D Cavender, born Abt. 1816; died March 08, 1904.
Notes for John D Cavender:
refCavender00000001 Married in Hall Co. Ga. 25 Aug 1837 to EMILY H. SMITH
ex 12 Oct 1840, LT. in Indian wars.
- 18 ix. Joseph Cavender, born March 20, 1817; died March 10, 1895 in Dalton, Whitfield, GA. Notes for Joseph Cavender:
refCavender00000001 Married in Hall Co. Ga 23 Apr 1839 to ELIZABETH ANTONETTE GARVIN More About Joseph Cavender:
Fact 1: Oak Grove Cemete, Dalton, GA
- 19 x. Rebecca Cavender, born Abt. 1820 in GA; died September 1879 in Tricum, Whitfield, GA..
Notes for Rebecca CavenderrefCavender00000001 Married NELSON JOHNSON, childern EMILY,FRANCES, NANCY,LURA & JAMES W. Died of a fall from a wagon.(info from GEO. OVERTURF 589,So M St Livermore Ca.,was holding a baby, baby was ok) More About Rebecca Cavender:
Fact 1: Dunagan Cem., Dalton, GA
- 20 xi. Clemeth Cavender, born May 12, 1821 in GA; died October 06, 1898.
More About Clemeth Cavender:
Fact 1: Cavander-Barnes, Hall, GA
- 21 xii. Nancy Cavender, born October 07, 1823 in GA; died June 19, 1912 in Hall, GA.
Notes for Nancy Cavender:
refCavender00000001Married 12 Dec 1843 to JOHN BARNES,Hall Co. Ga;childern,CLEMETH,1844,JOSEPH,1847,ALFRED WEBB,1849,SARAH.
More About Nancy Cavender:Fact 1: Cavander-Barnes, Hall, GA

Generation No. 4

11. Fannie⁴ Cavender (Clemeth³, Ezekiel², Dorset¹) was born Abt. 1796 in SC, and died 1857-1867 in Hall Co., GA. She married **John Abercrombie** Bef. 1822 in Hall, GA, son of James Abercrombie and Mary. More About Fannie Cavender: Fact 1: Cavander-Barnes, Hall Co., GA
More About John Abercrombie: Fact 1: January 1864, Cavander-Barnes, Hall, GA

Children of Fannie Cavender and John Abercrombie are:

- 22 i. John⁵ Abercrombie, born in Hall, GA; died Abt. 1866.
- 23 ii. James Abercrombie.
- 24 iii. Becky Abercrombie, born in Hall, GA.
- 25 iv. Nancy Abercrombie, born 1820 in GA; died Aft. 1892 in Cleburn, Johnson Co., TX. She married Andrew Jackson Pierce July 02, 1837 in Lumpkin, GA Cherokee GA. More About Nancy Abercrombie: fact 1: Pierce Cemetary More About Andrew Jackson Pierce: Fact 1: May 22, 1892, Pierce Cemetery, Johnson Co., TX
- 26 v. Clemeth Abercrombie, born July 28, 1822 in Hall, GA; died November 17, 1907 in Beloit, Mitchell, KS. More About Clemeth Abercrombie: Fact 1: November 17, 1907, Saltville Cemete, Beloit, KS
- 27 vi. Charles Abercrombie, born 1827 in Hall, GA; died 1908.
- 28 vii. William Abercrombie, born 1830 in Hall, GA; died 1885.
- 29 viii. Young Abercrombie, born 1832 in Hall, GA; died 1863.
- 30 ix. Washington Abercrombie, born Abt. 1835 in Hall, GA; died Abt. 1860.
- 31 x. Joseph Abercrombie, born Abt. 1838 in Hall, GA; died Abt. 1860.
- 32 xi. Fanny Abercrombie, born Abt. 1846 in Hall, GA.
- 33 xii. Andrew Jackson Abercrombie, born June 08, 1846 in Lumpkin Co., GA; died December 14, 1920 in Fay, Blaine Co., OK. He married Nancy E Pierce March 10, 1866.

Descendants of Dorset Cavender (Ancestors of Nancy E Abercrombie and Mother Fannie Cavender)

- 1 Dorset Cavender - 1738
- .. +Sarah - 1738/39
- 2 Ezekiel Cavender 1738 - Aft. 1800
- +Ann Abt. 1750 -
- 3 Joseph Cavender - Abt. 1858
- 3 Catherine Cavender 1750 - 1853
- 3 James Cavender 1752 -
- 3 Catherine Cavender 1764 - 1853
- 3 Clemeth Cavender 1774 - 1836
- +Rebecca Dedman 1778 - 1852
- 4 Winny Ann Cavender - 1840
- 4 Fannie Cavender Abt. 1796 - 1857-1867
- +John Abercrombie 1792 - 1864
- 5 Andrew Jackson Abercrombie 1846 - 1920
- +Nancy E Pierce 1848 - 1938
- 4 Elizabeth "Betsey" Cavender 1799 - 1822
- 4 Milkie Cavender 1802 - 1888
- 4 Katharine "Kitty" Cavender 1803 - 1885
- 4 William Cavender 1806 - 1886
- +Cessy Pearce
- 4 George Washington Cavender Abt. 1813 - Abt. 1889
- 4 John D Cavender Abt. 1816 - 1904
- 4 Joseph Cavender 1817 - 1895
- 4 Rebecca Cavender Abt. 1820 - 1879
- 4 Clemeth Cavender 1821 - 1898
- 4 Nancy Cavender 1823 - 1912
- 3 George Cavender 1776 -
- 3 Barbara Cavender 1780 -

Descendants of Nicholas Corbin

1 Nicholas Corbin Bef. 1650 - Bef. 1697
 .. +Elizabeth KEMP ? - 1685
 2 Edward Corbin - 1770
 3 Nicholas Corbin Abt. 1710 - 1778
 +Eleanor - Abt. 1752
 4 William Corbin - 1822
 4 Sophia Corbin 1720 - 1801
 4 Benjamin Corbin 1722 - 1813
 4 Abraham Corbin 1724 - 1793
 4 Elizabeth Corbin 1734 -
 +Edmond Dedman 1724 - 1808
 5 Rebecca Dedman 1778 - 1852
 +Clemeth Cavender 1774 - 1836
 6 Winny Ann Cavender - 1840
 6 Fannie Cavender Abt. 1796 - 1857-1867
 +John Abercrombie 1792 - 1864
 7 John Abercrombie - Abt. 1866
 7 James Abercrombie
 7 Becky Abercrombie
 7 Nancy Abercrombie 1820 - Aft. 1892
 +Andrew Jackson Pierce 1815 - 1892
 7 Clemeth Abercrombie 1822 - 1907
 7 Charles Abercrombie 1827 - 1908
 7 William Abercrombie 1830 - 1885
 7 Young Abercrombie 1832 - 1863
 7 Washington Abercrombie Abt. 1835 - Abt. 1860
 7 Joseph Abercrombie Abt. 1838 - Abt. 1860
 7 Fanny Abercrombie Abt. 1846 -
 7 Andrew Jackson Abercrombie 1846 - 1920
 +Nancy E Pierce 1848 - 1938
 6 Elizabeth "Betsey" Cavender 1799 - 1822
 6 Milkie Cavender 1802 - 1888
 6 Katharine "Kitty" Cavender 1803 - 1885
 6 William Cavender 1806 - 1886
 +Cessy Pearce
 6 George Washington Cavender Abt. 1813 - Abt. 1889
 6 John D Cavender Abt. 1816 - 1904
 6 Joseph Cavender 1817 - 1895
 6 Rebecca Cavender Abt. 1820 - 1879
 6 Clemeth Cavender 1821 - 1898
 6 Nancy Cavender 1823 - 1912
 4 Nathan Corbin Bef. 1738 -
 3 William Wilkinson Corbin Bef. 1721 - 1784
 3 Edward Corbin Bef. 1721 - 1770
 3 Phyllis Ann Corbin 1724/25 - Bef. 1784
 3 Providence Corbin 1727 -
 3 Jane Corbin Abt. 1735 - Bef. 1775
 3 Unity Corbin 1760 -
 2 Elizabeth Corbin Bef. 1671 - Aft. 1695
 2 Mary Corbin Bef. 1671 - Aft. 1695
 2 Nicholas Corbin Bef. 1678 -